

## Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

\* born in ..            sof stands for son of ..            ∞ stands for a marital union  
 ~ born about ..        dof stands for daughter of ..        née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Dec. 17, 2023)

contact : [kl.struve@gmx.net](mailto:kl.struve@gmx.net)

© copyright by rootdigger

Name	Born	Details	Dest.
Cabel, Heinrich Wilhelm Ludwig	* 1834 28 Apr.	sof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed. See Cabel, Charlotte ~ 1813.	USA
Cabel, August (August Christian Friedrich)	* 1847 21 Aug	sof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Charlotte	* 1813	Née Schinn. A married woman who left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. Children travelling with her : Doris, Wilhelm, Charlotte, Ludwig, August, Emma, and Hermann. Charlotte Cabel may have been a widow then. (∞ Cabel, Ludwig Hinrich). See also Schinn, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Charlotte (Maria Margaretha Charlotte)	* 1842 12 May	dof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte ~ 1813.	USA CAN
Cabel, Doris (Dorothea Catharina Sophia)	* 1836 8 Apr.	dof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Emma (Emma Marianne Friederike)	* 1850 28 July	dof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Hermann (Hermann Carl Philipp)	* 1852 14 Sep.	sof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Ludwig (Ludwig Julius Joachim)	* 1844 30 Sep.	sof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte.	USA CAN
Cabel, Ludwig Hinrich	* 1802	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth Sophia née NN.	USA
Cabel, Wilhelm (Johann Georg Wilhelm)	* 1838 7 June	sof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Charlotte née Schinn. See Cabel, Charlotte. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed.	USA CAN
Cacitti, aka Daniels, Josine Caroline	* 1899	dof Pietro Vittore Cacitti ∞ Geoline Louise née Daniels. She was a renowned actress, known as " Baby Daniels".	USA
Cahnbley, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cajé, Paul Max Wilhelm (aka Cayé)	* 1876	sof August Johann Hinrich (Dr. med.) ∞ Tine Josephine née Rosenkranz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Calender, Niels Nielsen	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Caliski, Riecke	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Callesen, Jes Christian Frederik	* 1857	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Callesen, Adolf	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA

Callesen, Andreas Peter	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Callesen, Anton	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Callesen, Bendix Richard	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Callesen, Botilla ∞ Vette	* 1839	dof Wolle ∞ Marie Christine née Hende. ∞ Vette, Andreas Christian * 1839. See there.	NZL
Callesen, Carsten Bendix	* 1858	sof Jens Peter. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Callesen, Christian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Callesen, Franz	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Telegraph-man.	???
Callesen, Hans	* 1860	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer. He was still wanted in 1895.	???
Callesen, Hans	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Callesen, Joergen	~ 1856	He emigrated to Denmark and assumed Danish citizenship. Farmer.	DEN
Callesen, Johann	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Miller.	USA
Callesen, Johann Emanuel	* 1855	sof Detlef Johann ∞ Louise Dorothea née Klenker. He emigrated in September 1870 with destination Baltimore, where a brother lived.	USA
Callesen, Johann Frederik	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Callesen, Lorenz	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Callesen, Lorenz Paulsen	* 1850	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Callesen, Martin	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	???
Callesen, Nis	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Callesen, Peter	* 1846	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Callesen, Peter Hansen	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shoemaker.	???
Callesen, Peter Nissen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Callesen, Rasmus M. (Rasmus Mathiesen C.)	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Callesen, Volquard (Volquard Hinrichsen C.)	* 1857	sof Johann Christian, a farmer, ∞ Hanna Christina née Hinrichsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer. Still wanted in 1890.	???

Callesen, Wolle	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Calliber, Richard Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1846	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1870 in New York . Still wanted for desertion in 1887.	USA
Callissen, Maria	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1864.	USA
Calloe, Niels	~ 1817	Cooper by trade. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Callsen, Claus Christian Peter	* 1821 Dec.	sof Paul Thiessen C. ∞ Anna Dorothea née Drewes. 1849 ∞ Tito, Anna Margaretha. They sailed in Sept. 1851 with their little daughter Anna Dorothea, two years old. Cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Callsen, Peter Heinrich Nicolai	* 1866	Son of Maria Christina Vollertsen and Peter Callsen. He lived in Texas. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Callsen, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1847	Son of Friederike Dorothea Callsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Callsen, Carl Christian Friedrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Callsen, Johannes August Peter	* 1873	sof Thomas Peter, a laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889. A brother lived in America then.	USA
Callsen, Claus Christian Peter	* 1849	sof Claus Christian Peter * 1821 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Tito. He may have died before his parents emigrated.	USA
Callsen, Christina Dorothea		Wife of Christian Henrichs * 1837. See there.	USA
Callsen, Lorenz Detlef Heinrich	* 1859 16 Nov	sof Jes Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andresen.	USA
Callsen, aka Werner, Hinrich	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Callsen, aka Wohlers, aka Wohnert, Johann Hinrich	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Callsen, Anna Christina	~ 1850	dof Hans ∞ Maria Catharina née Clausen.	USA
Callsen, Anna Dorothea	* 1849 6 June	dof Claus Christian Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Tito. See there. Emigration in 1851, with her parents, of course.	USA
Callsen, Anna Ivera	* 1876 5 Mar.	dof Christian Peter Nicolai ∞ Christina née Jepsen. She emigrated in 1889 together with her mother and family to Clinton, Michigan. Her father was dead then.	USA
Callsen, Antje Christina (Anna Christina)	* 1831	dof Peter Meinert C. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kielmann. ∞ Fehrs, Peter, a laborer.	USA
Callsen, Carl	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Callsen, Carl (Johann Carl)	* 1855 31 Dec	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Sommer.	USA
Callsen, Carl Lind		sof NN Callsen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Petersen. He lived in America in 1888.	USA
Callsen, Carl Wilhelm	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Callsen, Emil (Emil Marcus Henning)	* 1838 4 Sep.	sof Johannes ∞ Christina née Iwersen. Merchant in San Antonio, Texas.	USA
Callsen, Friedrich Detlef	* 1833 27 June	sof Johann Friedrich Rudolph ∞ Elise Caroline née Kath. He emigrated to America around 1856, worked in Preston, at the postal services there.	USA
Callsen, Friedrich Detlef	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1855. Merchant.	USA
Callsen, Friedrich Detlef	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". This could be a double naming.	???
Callsen, Hans	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent. Farmer.	???
Callsen, Hans	~ 1862	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF

Callsen, Hans Emil	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Callsen, Hans Jacob	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Callsen, Heinrich (Heinrich Peter Christian)	* 1871	sof Thomas, a laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Callsen, Heinrich Ludwig	* 1819 9 July	sof Peter Christian ∞ Friederike Auguste née Becker. He lived in Bucharest, Romania, in the 1840 'ies.	RoM
Callsen, Hermann Asmus	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Callsen, Jes Heinrich	* 1856	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Callsen, Jes Johannes	* 1857 28 Dec	sof Jes Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andresen.	USA
Callsen, Johann Peter	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Callsen, Johannes Emanuel	* 1855	sof Detlef Johann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Callsen, Johannes Peter	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker by trade.	???
Callsen, Margaretha		She emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Callsen, Maria Catharina ∞ Melchert	* 1820 2 Dec.	dof Peter Christian ∞ Friederike Auguste née Becker. ∞ Dr. Melchert. They lived in Brazil. They had many children.	BRA
Callsen, Maria Catharina	* 1845	Wife of Guthardt, Hans Hinrich. See there.	USA
Callsen, Matthias Hinrich	* 1837	sof Peter, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Callsen, Peter Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Callsen, Peter Ferdinand		sof Peter Christian ∞ Friederike Auguste née Becker. He lived in New York in the 1860 'ies.	USA
Callsen, Peter Friedrich	* 1825 12 Dec	sof Hans Christian, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Brodersen. In Jutland somewhere. His brother Hans Peter * 1830 was also there, but returned to Schleswig-Holstein in or around 1865.	DEN
Callsen, Peter Heinrich	* 1854 17 Feb.	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Sommer. In Iowa.	USA
Callsen, Peter Hinrich	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Callsen, Peter Johann	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit on May 18, 1867. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Callsen, Theodor (Marquardt Theodor)	* 1861	sof Jes Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andresen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Callsen, Thomas	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Calmann, Joseph		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Goldworker or goldsmith.	???
Canabeus, Ernst Wilhelm Carl		Captain in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to South Australia in 1851 and returned to Schleswig-Holstein in 1856.	AUS
Capobus, Ludwig August	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher. Last known residence : Altona.	???

Cappeller, Otto Friedrich Carl	* 1869 8 Feb.	sof Georg ∞ Wilhelmine Catharina Johanna Louise née Riek. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cappeln, von, Emma Louise Henriette		Married name of Vollertsen, Emma L. H. See there.	ARG
Cappeln, von, Christian	~ 1859	Maybe a son of Johann Heinrich ∞ Frauke Margaretha Dorothea née Bock. He emigrated to South America.	SAM
Cappus, Johann Heinrich	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1893. He was probably a son of the merchant Hinrich Georg Christian ∞ Anna Catharina Amalia née Stockfleth.	USA
Carbuhn, Andreas Ferdinand	* 1873	Son of Emma Carbuhn and a father who denied being the father. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carbuhn, Anna Margaretha ∞ Menzel	* 1812	dof Claus ∞ Gertrude Margarethe née Buss. ∞ Menzel, Johann Friedrich. She emigrated as a widow. See Menzel.	USA
Carbuhn, Asmus	* 1826	sof Peter ∞ Dorothea née Witte. From the circumstances, he seems to have emigrated in 1853 or early 1854, when a child was born that he was the father of.	AUS
Carbuhn, Elsabe	* 1863	She is probably identified as Elsabe Margaretha, daughter of Doris Margaretha Serk and Heinrich Carbuhn.	USA
Carbuhn, Emma ∞ Schoenewe	* 1854	dof Andreas ∞ Margaretha née Lenz. ∞ Schoenewe, Matthaeus.	USA
Carbuhn, Hans	* 1833	sof Peter ∞ Dorothea née Witte.	AUS
Carbuhn, Heinrich	~ 1831	sof Hans 1. ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Andresen or Andersen. He emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Carbuhn, Jacob	* 1859 29 Aug	sof Andreas ∞ Margaretha née Lenz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	USA
Carbuhn, Jacob	* 1854	Son of Catharina Carbuhn and a father who denied his part in the act. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Carbuhn, Matthias		Farmer. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Melbourne. This could be a son of Peter ∞ Dorothea née Witte. In this case : * 1842.	AUS
Carbuhn, Theodor	* 1882	Son of Elsabe Margaretha Carbuhn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	???
Cardel, William August Charles		(House-) painter. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884.	DEN
Cardel, Ernst Johannes		Machine builder. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884 with his wife and a daughter, 7 months old. As he was a Dane, this is not a veritable emigration record. But his wife may have been German.	DEN
Cardot, Max Heinrich Otto	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carelsen, Peter Friedrich	* 1871	Son of Otilie Johanna Caroline Seemann and Peter Carelsen, a blacksmith from Sweden. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carius, Johann Gottlieb Ernst aka Iver Gottlieb Ernst	* 1866	He left his garrison without permission in 1888. Emigration possible. Suspected of desertion and found guilty of that charge, in absence.	???
Carius, Johann Gottlieb Traugott	* 1852	Musician. He intended to join the Dutch Colonial Forces in 1877. Last known inland residence : Wesselburen. His wife was called Minna (née Timm ?).	NET

Carius, Carl Richard	* 1854	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Carius, Ferdinand Friedrich	* 1854	sof Jacob, a cattle dealer, ∞ Maria née Peters. He emigrated in 1872. Butcher in Chicago.	USA
Carius, Johann Gottlieb	* 1854	Blacksmith. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Carius, Peter Emil	* 1873	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Sophia née Carl. ∞ von der Fecht, Auguste. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrants. Children : Auguste, Emil, and Elsa.	USA
Carl, Arthur Friedrich Christian	* 1868 30 Dec	sof Heinrich Gottfried Christoph ∞ Alwine Caroline née Ewers. His father was a barber. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carl, Hans Johann Friedrich	* 1849	sof Friedrich, a laborer, ∞ Juliane née Sievers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Carl, Christian Bernhard Heinrich	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Carl, aka Beutin, Johann Friedrich Gottfried	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carl, Anna (Carlsen ?)	~ 1848	She could be : dof Joachim Christian Carlsen ∞ Gesetta Christina née Juergensen. She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Carl, Claus Friedrich	* 1849	sof Gottfried ∞ Dorothea née Peters.	USA
Carl, Georg Christian	* 1869	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Catharina née Alberts. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carl, Johann	* 1859 23 May	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Magnus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Carl, Johann Hinrich	* 1850 23 July	Son of Christina Dorothea Schnoor and Hinrich Carl, who denied his paternity. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Carl, Johann Wilhelm	* 1853	sof Juergen ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Kamper (?). Permission for emigration granted in 1871. Destination : Tasmania. He had a brother there who must have died young.	AUS
Carl, Marcus Hansen	* 1860	sof Andreas Hansen Carl. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Carlau, Johannes Heinrich Ernst	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carlau, Johannes	~ 1845	sof Johann David, a cooper, ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Albrecht.	USA
Carlau, Julius	~ 1853	sof Johann David, a cooper, ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Albrecht.	USA
Carlau, Julius Eduard	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Cooper by trade. He emigrated (for the first time) in 1867. ∞ Johannssen, Magdalena. She stayed behind and sued him for divorce in 1897.	USA
Carlau, Wilhelmine	~ 1846	dof Johann David, a cooper, ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Albrecht.	USA
Carlberg, Carl Max Otto	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Chemist.	USA

Carloff, Hans Jacob	* 1861	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carls, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1836	Son of Christiane Adolphine Behrendsdorf and NN Carls.	USA
Carls, Hans Andreas (aka Carlsen)	* 1856	sof Carl ∞ Anna Dorothea née Royim (?). Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carlsdotter, aka Meier, Johann	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carlsen		See also Karlson and Carlson.	
Carlsen, Johannes Georg Friedrich	* 1842	sof Jens Friedrich ∞ Caecilia née Geerk. He emigrated to New York in 1863. He was an accountant in a company called Lienau & Co.	USA
Carlsen, Wilhelm Heinrich Julius	* 1861	He did not show for military duties in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Carlsen, Heinrich Christian Ernst	* 1854	sof Georg. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father, too, emigrated to America (with the family ?).	USA
Carlsen, Diedrich Ernst Louis	* 1845	Cooper or cellarman. He was in Russia in the 1860 'ies. I fail to know if he ever returned.	RUS
Carlsen, Peter Friedrich Christian	* 1873	sof Jens Carl ∞ Friederica Dorothea née Rohde. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, aka Holkjaer, Christian Lorenz	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carlsen, Andreas Christian	* 1861	sof Carl ∞ Ingeborg née Carstensen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887.	USA
Carlsen, Caecilia Catharina	* 1843	dof Nicolai Johannsen C. ∞ Marianne née Peters. ∞ Edlefsen, Friedrich Carl Ferdinand * 1844. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Carl	~ 1854	sof Ernst ∞ Caroline née NN. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Carl	~ 1855	Probably a son of August ∞ Auguste Apollonia Caecilia née Mittelheuser.	USA
Carlsen, Carl Anton	* 1855	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Sophia Christina née Hansen. Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion.	???
Carlsen, Carl Johannsen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Caroline ∞ Thomsen	* 1885	dof Ingwer ∞ Tinne Friederike née Fruedden. ∞ Thomsen, Thomas Hinrich.	USA
Carlsen, Caroline ∞ Wium	* 1825	Daughter of Karen Marie Jensdatter and Carl Dugmager. Wife of Juergen Nissen Wium. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Christian	* 1882	sof Ingwert ∞ Tinne Friederike née Fruedden. He emigrated to America around the age of 16. ∞ Nicolaisen, Namine. Marriage in New York.	USA
Carlsen, Christian	* 1839	Laborer. Hard of hearing. Unfit for military service. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Joergensen, Ellen Christine. Their children : Christian, Hans Peter, Joergen, and Maria Christina. A step-daughter : Lyck, Anne Christine * 1859 by Ellen.	USA
Carlsen, Christian	* 1861	sof Carl ∞ Ellen Christine née Joergensen. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Christian August	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Detlef Christian		sof Anton Diedrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Joergensen. ∞ Schmidt, Dorothea. A son : Christian. They lived in continental Denmark (Jutland, Jylland).	DEN
Carlsen, E.	~ 1820	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA

Carlsen, Emil	* 1870	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Cooper by trade.	USA
Carlsen, Emma Wilhelmine	* 1880	dof Fritz, a miller, ∞ Margaretha Christina née Wehe.	USA
Carlsen, Ernst	~ 1822	Cigarmaker. He emigrated in 1855 with his wife Caroline and their son Carl, an infant.	USA
Carlsen, Franz Fabian	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Georg		He emigrated to America (with the family ?). See Carlsen, Heinrich Christian Ernst.	USA
Carlsen, Georg		sof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Heidorn. Wine-merchant in Moscow.	RUS
Carlsen, Gustaf Peter	* 1821	He emigrated around 1840, first to Denmark, then to Sweden. In 1876, he owned the estate Tunbyholm in Skane	SWE
Carlsen, Hans	* 1869 8 Nov.	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Carlsen, Hans (H. Gotfred Lorenz Peter)	* 1860	sof Carl, a laborer, ∞ NN née Moltzen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877. Intended destination : Aarhus. His mother's brother lived there, Christian Moltzen, a stonemason. But he handed his permut back in 1878, giving up his plans for emigration.	DEN
Carlsen, Hans Christian	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Hans Friedrich	* 1850	Seaman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. But he had left for Denmark before 1867.	DEN
Carlsen, Hans Heinrich (Hermann Hans Heinrich)	* 1855	Son of Antje Roenna née Juergens and allegedly Jens Hansen Carlsen, a prison warden, who denied his part in it. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Carlsen, Hans Peter	* 1866	sof Carl ∞ Ellen Christine née Joergensen. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Joergen	* 1868	sof Carl ∞ Ellen Christine née Joergensen. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Joergen Chr. (Joergen Christensen C.)	* 1862	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carlsen, Juergen	* 1841	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carlsen, Juergen Hansen	* 1842	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Carlsen, Julius Georg	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Knud Hansen	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carlsen, Lauritz Peter Eiler	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Lorenz Christian	* 1869	sof Claus Joachim Carl ∞ Anna Dorothea née Royim. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carlsen, Lorenz Christian		sof Ingvar (??) ∞ Kjestine née Christiansen. In Copenhagen.	DEN



Carlsen, Lorenz Conrad	* 1887	sof Ingwer ∞ Tinne Friederike née Fruedden. ∞ Hinrichsen, Elene Alwine. This couple emigrated to California. Three siblings in America.	USA
Carlsen, Louise Friederike	* 1828	Wife of Henningsen, Anton G. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Maria Christina	* 1870	dof Carl ∞ Ellen Christine née Joergensen. See there.	USA
Carlsen, Martin Danklef	* 1883	sof Ingwer ∞ Tinne Friederike née Fruedden. ∞ Petersen, Therese Okoline. Three siblings in America.	USA
Carlsen, Niels Christian	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Carlsen, Ottilie Christine	* 1890	dof Ingwer ∞ Tinne Friederike née Fruedden. ∞ Pulst, Otto. This couple emigrated to America with two sons : Otto and Christian.	USA
Carlsen, Otto Anton	* 1870	Son of Christiane Rebecka Rasmussen née Berendsen and Anton Carlsen, a joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Peter	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carlsen, Peter	* 1849 23 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsen, Peter	~ 1830	Ropemaker. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Carlsen, Peter Hinrich	* 1831 19 Aug	sof Hans Peter ∞ Christina Maria née Jepsen. ∞ NN, Charlotte.	USA
Carlsen, Peter Jensen	* 1866 5 June	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Carlson, Hermann Theobald	* 1875	sof Sven ∞ Anna Galotta (?) née Carlson. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlson, Paul Louis Matthias	* 1881	sof Matthias Claus Christian ∞ Louise Christina née Carlson. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlson, Albert Johann	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlson, Jacob	* 1823	sof Hans Gottlieb, a saddler, ∞ Veronika Margaretha née Hoeln (Hoehling). Metalworker. He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Carlson, Johann	~ 1822	He emigrated in the spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Carlson, Johann William	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlson, NN	* 1858	He moved (emigrated ?) to Copenhagen in 1884, allegedly. He was accompanied by his little family.	DEN
Carlsson, Israel Alexius Valentin	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carlsson, Anna Caroline	* 1852 18 Nov	Born in Sweden. Wife of August Plambeck.	USA
Carlsson, Christina Sophia		A laborer's wife. She emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884, probably following her husband.	USA
Carlsson, Olof		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. Of Swedish descent.	USA
Carlsson, Otto Hermann	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Carmiencke, Christian Joachim Andreas	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Carmohn, Johann Hinrich Daniel	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Caro, Eduard	* 1857	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christina Dorothea née Reimers. See there.	BRA
Caro, Friedrich	* 1859	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christina Dorothea née Reimers. See there.	BRA
Caro, Hans	~ 1803	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Caro, Johann Heinrich	~ 1827	sof Matthias Christopher ∞ Anna Maria née Otten. ∞ Reimers, Christina Dorothea. Their sons : Eduard and Friedrich.	BRA
Caro, Johann J. Fr.	* 1859 2 Apr.	sof Joachim Matthias Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Juergens.	USA
Carow, Rochus Friedrich	* 1823 23 Apr.	sof Ludwig Ferdinand, a tailor, ∞ Juliane née Reimer.	USA
Carstedt, Andreas Marcus	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carsten, Johann Jochim Christian	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Carsten, (Carstens), Hans Martin Hermann	* 1850	Son of Trina Lohse and Carsten Carstens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Carsten, (Carstens), Hans Jacob	* 1830 30 Sep.	sof Jochim Hinrich (or Jochim Christian) ∞ Magdalena née Sievers. ∞ Wiese, Trina (Catharina). A stepdaughter : Luetje, Maria, and his mother-in-law, Wiese, Wiebke, née Selk, wanted to emigrate with him in 1880. Ship: Gellert. One source has him as emigrated to Australia. A brother in Nebraska : Johann Christian.	USA AUS
Carsten, Christian	* 1853 3 Sept.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See Carstens, Christian.	???
Carsten, Claus	* 1844	sof Claus. Laborer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies.	???
Carsten, Detlef Christian	* 1850 18 Apr.	Son of Anna Dorothea Willroth and Claus Hinrich Carsten Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Carsten, Julius Kunstmann	* 1871	Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. Destination : Oregon.	USA
Carstens		See also Karstens and Carsten.	
Carstens (Carsten), Johann (Jochim) Christian	* 1828 4 Sept.	sof Jochim Hinrich (or Jochim Christian) ∞ Magdalena née Sievers. He lived in Nebraska since about 1866. A brother planning to join him there : Hans Jacob * 1830.	USA
Carstens, Ferdinand Julius Jacob	* 1870	sof Wilhelm, a laborer, ∞ Louise (Gertrude Elisabeth) née Brandt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Friedrich Carl Christoph		sof Johann Heinrich Gottlieb ∞ Anna Sophia née Schiffer. He lived in Africa in 1872.	AFR
Carstens, Jacob August Friedrich W.	* 1847	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Friedrich Wilhelm August	* 1854	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Hans Jacob Hinrich	* 1844	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Voigt. Siblings in America : Margaretha Catharina, Magdalena Dorothea, and probably Jacob. Their widowed mother had in mind to join them in 1868.	USA

Carstens, Margaretha Catharina	* 1846 * 1847 31 Oct.	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Voigt. ∞ Rock, Friedrich. Siblings in America : Hans Jacob Hinrich, Magdalena Dorothea, and probably Jacob. Their widowed mother had in mind to join them in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Magdalena Dorothea	* 1848 9 Oct.	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Voigt. Siblings in America : Hans Jacob Hinrich, Margaretha Catharina, and probably Jacob. Their widowed mother had in mind to join them in 1868.	USA
Carstens, August Friedrich Christian	* 1837	Permission for emigration granted in 1872, with family : ∞ Haar, Caroline Friederike. A son : Heinrich Christian.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich Christian	* 1862 10 May	sof August Friedrich Christian ∞ Caroline Friederike née Haar. See there.	USA
Carstens, Claus Johann Detlef	* 1843	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Thiessen.	USA
Carstens, Christian Hinrich Friedrich	* 1861	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Auguste née Voss. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich Matthias Sievert	* 1859	sof Adolf Johann Heinrich ∞ Catharina née NN (Frerck ?). Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Carstens, Claus Johann Wilhelm	* 1870	sof Claus Hinrich * 1845 ∞ Louise née Fleischer. See there	USA
Carstens, Caecilia Henriette		Wife of Dethlefs, Carl Friedrich August. See there.	USA
Carstens, Johanna Louise Christina	* 1843	Wife of Geil, Georg. See there. A brother emigrated to Michigan in 1871 or 1872 : Carstens, Claus Hinrich.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich Emil Martin	* 1857	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Carstens, Hans Jacob Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Carstens, Johann Ludolph Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich August Friedrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Carstens, Daniel Jacob Friedrich	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. He emigrated to South Africa	SAF
Carstens, Hans Georg Wilhelm	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Waldemar Asmus Christian Otto	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Pastrymaker.	USA
Carstens, Max Eduard Friedrich Christian	* 1863	sof Carsten, a (house-) painter, ∞ Catharina née Lohse. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Nicolaus Friedrich	* 1856	sof NN Carstens ∞ Caroline née Wedemann. See Spies, Hinrich * 1824.	USA
Carstens, Anna Catharina Dorothea	* 1854	dof NN Carstens ∞ Caroline née Wedemann. See Spies, Hinrich * 1824.	USA
Carstens, Reimer Johann Nicolaus	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1867	sof August ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ballhorn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Carstens, Carl Ludwig Reinhold	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Hermann	~ 1674	He emigrated to the Cape (South Africa) before 1710. 1710 ∞ van As, Catharina. He died young. Five children.	SAF
Carstens, Christian Friedrich	* 1867 25 Oct.	sof Claus ∞ Elise Friederike Dorothea née Asmus. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Theodor	* 1867	sof Thomas Nicolaus ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. ∞ Erps, Johanna Catharina Margaretha * 1866.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich Wilhelm Christian	* 1867	sof Peter Henning ∞ Anna Helene Henriette Juliane née Gertz. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Ferdinand	* 1869	sof Claus Johann ∞ Louise Johanna Margaretha née Luesing. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Carl Friedrich Heinrich	* 1870 14 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Carstens, Carsten Julius Eduard	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstens, Peter Carl Hermann	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. An error : he died in 1870.	???
Carstens, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1870 23 Oct.	sof Claus Johann ∞ Louise Johanna Margaretha née Luesing. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Henning Peter Sierks	* 1871	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Jessen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father lived in Fremont, Nebraska, in 1885. See also Carstens, Hinrich Wilhelm Theodor.	USA
Carstens, August Rudolph Philipp	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich Christian		Plumber. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Friedrich	* 1871	sof Wilhelm ∞ Lena (Magdalena ?) née Moeller. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Volquard Christian	* 1871	Son of Anna Margaretha Carstens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Carstens, Hermann Paul August	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Musician.	USA
Carstens, Hans Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1872	sof Wilhelm, a laborer, ∞ Louise (Gertrude Elisabeth) née Brandt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Johann Friedrich Peter	* 1853	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Peters. Sailor. He left his garrison or his unit in Kiel in 1874. He was still wanted for desertion twenty years later.	???
Carstens, Dorothea Elisabeth Wilhelmine Ernestine	* 1828 29 Feb.	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Lucia Henriette Catharina née Kuehl. ∞ Hein, NN. Divorced. She lived near Aalborg, Denmark.	DEN

Carstens, Claus Juergen Hinrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly.	USA
Carstens, Friederike Christina Elisabeth	~ 1841	Wife of Adolf Krueger * 1844. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1829	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Roemer. ∞ Behrens, Juliane. He died young, leaving two children : Sophia and Julius.	USA
Carstens, Ernst Johannes Magnus	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, August Conrad Albert	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Willy Christian Hinrich	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Johanna Maria Elisabeth	* 1876	dof Carsten * 1851 ∞ Maria Catharina née Martensen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Carl Johannes Wilhelm	* 1877	sof Carsten * 1851 ∞ Maria Catharina née Martensen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelmine Helene Margaretha	* 1880	dof Carsten * 1851 ∞ Maria Catharina née Martensen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Heinrich (aka Carstensen)	* 1865	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Carstens, Ernestine Auguste Caroline ∞ Schmuetsch (†)	* 1848	dof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Ziebell. ∞ Schmuetsch, Adolf. She emigrated as his widow in the later 1880 'ies, with some children.	???
Carstens, Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Carstens, Magdalena Dorothea 1.∞ Luehr 2.∞ Peters	* 1796	dof Peter Witt Carstens ∞ Anna Christina née Kohlsaatz. 1.∞ Luehr, Michael. Several children with him. 2.∞ Peters, Paul. She emigrated with at least her son Wilhelm Ludwig Witt Peters. Her second husband stayed behind.	USA
Carstens, Friedrich Adolf Andreas August	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Heinrich Wilhelm Johannes	* 1861 1 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Adolf Johann Heinrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Carstens, Heinrich Wilhelm		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Maria Margaretha	* 1870	dof Peter ∞ Catharina née Kage. She emigrated to Argentina. (∞ Schinkel ?)	ARG
Carstens, Hans Ludwig Jacob	* 1870	sof Johann Jacob Christian ∞ Catharina née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Catharina Margaretha	* 1863	dof Carsten ∞ Anna Maria née Lammers. See there.	USA
Carstens, Anna Margaretha Elsabea	* 1849	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Arp.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha Sophia	~ 1841	Wife of Hans Hinrich Peters * 1840. See there.	USA

Carstens, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1878	sof Hans Friedrich, a merchant, ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Gernus (?). Several siblings lived in America when permission for emigration was granted to him in 1893.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich Wilhelm Theodor	* 1882 27 Feb.	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Jessen. His father lived in Fremont, Nebraska, in 1885.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha Catharina	~ 1808	dof Peter Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Witt. ∞ Reimers, Claus.	USA
Carstens, Magdalena Sophia	* 1846	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andreessen.	USA
Carstens, Wiebke Maria Elsabe	* 1840	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andreessen.	USA
Carstens, Hans Henning Peter	* 1862	Son of a doctor of medicine. He lived in Horsens in 1879.	DEN
Carstens, a male		sof NN Carstens ∞ Margaretha née Plambeck.	USA
Carstens, a male		sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Lensch. In Australia.	USA
Carstens, Adele Elise	* 1858	dof Johann Thomas ∞ Catharina née Lorenz.	USA
Carstens, Adolf		sof Hans Juergen, a carter, ∞ Christina Ernestina Dorothea née Engnary.	USA
Carstens, Adolf Wilhelm	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, aka Bernholt, Peter	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, aka Erdmann, Adolf Marcus Christian	* 1862	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, aka Harder, Friedrich Markus Christian	* 1867 26 Aug	Illegitimate son of Christiane Harder and Juergen Carstens, a horsedealer. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, aka Lorck, Ludwig Friedrich Jean	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, aka Martens, Hans	* 1856	Son of Caecilia Martens and Hans Carstens. Permission for emigration was denied in 1875.	USA
Carstens, aka Matthiessen, Peter Heinrich	* 1873	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Carstens, aka Vahlbruch, Eduard Johannes Adolf Carl	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Carstens, Albrecht (Karstens)	* 1843	Son of Elsabe Gloy and Friedrich Carstens. (House- ) painter. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. He had emigrated in 1869.	USA
Carstens, Alexander Nicolawitzsch Petrowitzsch	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, Alexander		sof Hans Bugislaus C. ∞ Anne Charlotte née Zoffmann. Born before 1774. In (on) Nylykkesgaard on Sjaelland, Denmark.	DEN
Carstens, Alma		dof Johann. She emigrated to England.	GBR
Carstens, Andreas (Detlef Andreas)	* 1867	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Amalia née Andresen. He emigrated in 1882. He lived in Iowa in 1886. Relatives lived in Watkins, Iowa.	USA
Carstens, Anna		Wife of Lamp, Peter Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Carstens, Anna (Anna Margaretha) ∞ Buchholz	* 1856 18 Aug	dof Johann ∞ Elsabe Margaretha Dorothea née Eggert. ∞ Buchholz, Joachim. A brother in America : Peter.	USA
Carstens, Anna		dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Sievers.	USA
Carstens, Anna (A. Catharina Magdalena) ∞ Nubbe	* 1821 27 Apr.	dof Andreas ∞ Antje née Braak. ∞ Nubbe, Claus.	USA
Carstens, Anna	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1871. Port of destination : New York.	USA

Carstens, Anna Catharina	* 1832	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Sommer. A sister in America : Maria.	USA
Carstens, Anna Catharina ∞ Jess	* 1835 9 Jan.	dof Peter ∞ Anna Magdalena né Kunz or Kunst. ∞ Jess, NN.	USA
Carstens, Anna Christina	* 1823 17 Aug	dof Ingwer ∞ Agatha Margaretha née Peters. ∞ Jochimsen, Johann. They emigrated in 1861. She had a daughter : Muehring, Anna Juliane * 1852.	USA
Carstens, Anna Elsabe ∞ Muenster	~ 1836	dof Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Carstens. ∞ Muenster, Claus * 1824. See there.	AUS
Carstens, Anna Friederica	* 1843	dof Peter ∞ Anna née Jarck. She emigrated in 1873.	USA
Carstens, Anna Margaretha ∞ Geest	* 1860	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger. ∞ Geest, Johann Heinrich * 1855. See there.	USA
Carstens, Anna Maria ∞ Frick	* 179_	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Stolte. ∞ Frick, Hinrich Michael Ludwig. See there. They lived in St. Petersburg in 1860.	RUS
Carstens, Antje (Anna) ∞ Giese	* 1845	dof Clas (Claus) ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. ∞ Giese, Johann.	USA
Carstens, Antje (Anna) ∞ Claussen	* 1828 3 Jan.	dof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boje. ∞ Claussen, Claus Jacob. See there.	USA
Carstens, August	~ 1836	Seaman. He left in the spring of 1872, with his wife Caroline, 38, and their son Heinrich, 10 years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Carstens, August (aka Carsten)	* 1843	sof Johann * 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, August Nicolaus	* 1864 9 Mar.	sof Peter ∞ Anna Johanna Christina née Thies. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, August Wilhelm	* 1868	sof Peter Cornelius ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Emke. See there.	USA
Carstens, Auguste (Margaretha Catharina Auguste)	* 1852	dof Carsten * 1826 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Lohse. See there.	USA
Carstens, Bendix (Bend. Matthias Christian)	* 1815 2 Dec.	sof Carl ∞ Margaretha née Uhrhammer. ∞ Suhr, Thrina (Catharina). Presumed dead in the USA.	USA
Carstens, Bertha	~ 1870	dof Nicolaus ∞ Eleonore née Koester. See Carstens, Eleonore.	USA
Carstens, Bleicke Jens ("William Crawford" ?)	* 1824	sof Jens ∞ Christina.	USA
Carstens, Boie Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Carstens, C. Hermann	* 1849	Machine builder. He emigrated to Spain in 1868 to work for the railway projects there.	ESP
Carstens, Carl August	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Carl Friedrich		sof Conrad, a bricklayer. Hatmaker by profession. Permission for emigration was pending in 1875.	USA
Carstens, Carl Heinrich	* 1855	sof NN Carstens ∞ Elisabeth née Roeper. He emigrated around 1871. In 1874, he lived in Buffalo, New York State. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman. A sister emigrated in 1873.	USA
Carstens, Carsten	* 1825 15 Nov	sof Jacob ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. A brother in America : Hans.	USA
Carstens, Carsten	* 1861 20 Sep.	Son of Gretchen (Margaretha) Brammer and Carsten Carstens. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA

Carstens, Carsten	* 1826	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Hansen. (House- ) painter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. His family : 1851 ∞ Lohse, Trina (Catharina). Their children were : Hans Martin Hermann, Margaretha Catharina Auguste, Christian * 1863, Catharina, and Emma.	USA
Carstens, Carsten	* 1851	sof Jens, a farmer, ∞ Maria née Carstens. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1881. Family : ∞ Martensen, Maria Catharina. Children : Johanna Maria Elisabeth, Carl Johannes Wilhelm, and Wilhelmine Helene Margaretha.	USA
Carstens, Carsten (aka Carstensen)	~ 1829	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Hansen. ∞ Lammers, Anna Maria. A child : Catharina Margaretha. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. A brother there : Peter.	USA
Carstens, Carsten Heinrich	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Elline née Tagesen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1868. A brother in America : Hans * 1851. They lived in New York.	USA
Carstens, Carsten Julius	* 1868	sof Carsten ∞ Maria née Rathje. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Intended destination : New York.	USA
Carstens, Catharina	* 1845	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Catharina	~ 1862	dof Carsten * 1826 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Lohse. See there. If she is Catharina Wilhelmine Bertha, she was born in 1860.	USA
Carstens, Catharina ∞ Staack	* 1825	dof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née P. Carstens. ∞ Staack, Claus * 1822. See there.	USA
Carstens, Catharina	* 1837	dof Reimer ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Reimers. ∞ Andersen, Johannes. See there.	USA
Carstens, Catharina (Anna Catharina)	* 1872	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Catharina (Catharina Margaretha) ∞ Kruse	* 1847 3 Sept.	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Clausen. ∞ Kruse, Peter * 1840. They emigrated to Iowa in 1868. Her mother followed in 1869 as the second wife of Peter Kruse's father Johann * 1814. See Clausen, Catharina M.	USA
Carstens, Catharina (Trina) ∞ Schlichting	~ 1813	dof Carl ∞ Margaretha née Uhrhammer. ∞ Schlichting, Christian * 1816. See there.	USA
Carstens, Catharina Maria 1. ∞ Bohn 2. ∞ Hinrichsen	* 1839	Daughter of Catharina Sieverts. 1. ∞ Bohn, Simon. 2. ∞ Hinrichsen, Hans Ingwer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Catharina Maria or Maria Catharina	* 1853 31 Dec	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Carstens.	USA
Carstens, Charlotte	* 1862	dof Nicolaus ∞ Eleonore née Koester. See Carstens, Eleonore.	USA
Carstens, Christian (Max Eduard Friedrich Christian)	* 1863 17 Aug	sof Carsten * 1826 ∞ Catharina née Lohse. See there.	USA
Carstens, Christian	* 1853	sof Claus ∞ Metta née Boege. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He had been given leave for travelling until Jan. 1873 but did not report back.	???
Carstens, Christian	* 1856 23 Apr.	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Christina née Westphalen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Christian	* 1819	sof Martin Hinrich Dietrich, a brewer. He emigrated to America around 1840.	???
Carstens, Christian (Friedrich Christian)	* 1856	sof Pasche Bernhard ∞ Christina Sophia née Holst.	USA



Carstens, Christian	* 1863	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Christian Hinrich	* 1871 9 Sep.	Son of Magdalena Carstens and allegedly Carsten Hansen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstens, Christina ∞ Kohler	* 1842 11 Mar	dof Peter ∞ Anna Magdalena né Kunz or Kunst. ∞ Kohler, NN.	USA
Carstens, Christina Elsabea	* 1871	dof Peter Cornelius ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Emke. See there.	USA
Carstens, Christina Maria	* 1862 20 June	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Maria Magdalena née Engelhardt.	USA
Carstens, Claus	* 1847 17 Dec	sof Hinrich, a farmer. From the Dithmarschen-district. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Claus	~ 1820	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Carstens, Claus		sof Peter ∞ Anna (Cath. ?) Margaretha née Fruechtenicht.	USA
Carstens, Claus Heinrich	* 1859 25 Feb.	sof Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Jacobs. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Carstens, Claus Hermann	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Claus Hinrich	* 1834 2 Jan.	sof Hans Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Bendfeld. Permission for emigration was granted in 1857.	USA
Carstens, Claus Hinrich	* 1845	Seaman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Fleischer, Louise. Their son : Claus Johann Wilhelm. His wife seems to have emigrated shortly before he did.	USA
Carstens, Claus Hinrich		He emigrated to Michigan in 1871 or 1872, with his wife. They left their little son Claus in the care of relatives, Struve, Reimer * 1838 and his Carstens-wife. See there.	USA
Carstens, Claus Jacob	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Claus Johann	* 1866 25 Jan.	sof Claus Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) Elsabea Catharina née Gloeh. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Claus Johann	* 1847	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andreessen.	USA
Carstens, Claus Johann	* 1842 27 Jan.	sof Claus Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen.	USA
Carstens, Claus Volquard	* 1832	sof Christian ∞ Christina née Fedders. ∞ Scheelcke, Margaretha Dorothea * 1840. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Carstens, Conrad	~ 1873	sof Nicolaus ∞ Eleonore née Koester. See Carstens, Eleonore.	USA
Carstens, Cornelius	* 1846	sof Cornils ∞ Gesche née Schuett. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. But he handed his permit back that same year. A brother, Johann, lived in Tucson, near Chicago (?).	USA
Carstens, Detlef	~ 1795	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. His wife Helene was with him and their children Wilhelmine, Louise, Marie, Nicolaus, and Helene. I suppose that his oldest sons (one of them Detlef * 1822 ?) had prepared the way for this rest of a family to come over. His wife may have been a Matthiessen.	USA
Carstens, Detlef	* 1858	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Boje. A younger sister in America : Maria * 1861.	USA
Carstens, Detlef	* 1842	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Hagge. ∞ Dallmeyer, Rosa. They split up. A brother in America : Heinrich.	USA

Carstens, Detlef Andreas	* 1867	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Amalia née Andresen. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1886. It seems that he had emigrated earlier.	USA
Carstens, Dorothea	* 1861	dof Peter ∞ Wilhelmine Margaretha née Diers. See there. She died of measles during or shortly after the voyage.	AUS
Carstens, Dorothea (Catharina Dorothea) ∞ Dieckmann	* 1831	dof Hans Jasper ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Peters. ∞ Dieckmann, Claus. See there.	AUS
Carstens, Dorothea (Anna Dorothea)	* 1874	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Dorothea ∞ Grosskreutz	* 1839 18 Apr.	dof Peter ∞ Anna Magdalena né Kunz or Kunst. ∞ Grosskreutz, NN.	USA
Carstens, Eleonore	* 1831	She emigrated in 1882 with her children Charlotte, Bertha, and Conrad. She was probably a widow. Her maiden name was Koester.	USA
Carstens, Elisabeth	* 1842	dof Thomas, a boatman, ∞ Elisabeth née Struve. Her mother died in childbed.	???
Carstens, Elise		dof Johann Paul ∞ Telsche née Vollstedt.	USA
Carstens, Elsabe Christina ∞ Lassen	* 1835 24 July	dof Peter ∞ Anna née Reimer. ∞ Lassen, Jens. Somewhere in Jylland (continental Denm.)	DEN
Carstens, Emil		Merchant in the Cape-colonies (South Africa) in 1870. Related with the Scherneckau-family.	SAF
Carstens, Emma	* 1869	dof Carsten * 1826 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Lohse. See there.	USA
Carstens, Emma	* 1879	dof Jacob * 1846 ∞ Elisabeth Maria née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Emma	* 1863	dof Peter ∞ Wilhelmine Margaretha née Diers. See there. She died of measles during or shortly after the voyage.	AUS
Carstens, Emma	* 1864	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha née Johannsen. See there.	AUS
Carstens, Emma Elisabeth	* 1864 10 Feb.	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Maria Magdalena née Engelhardt. She died in Los Angeles, California.	USA
Carstens, Emmerich		Painter (house- painter ?). He left in the autumn of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Carstens, Ernst	~ 1843	Farmer. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Carstens, Ernst Andreas (Ernst Andreas Detlef)	* 1867 3 Feb.	sof Peter ∞ Dorothea Charlotte Christina née Petersen. Butcher by trade, like his father. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. He settled in Fond du Lac, Wisc..	USA
Carstens, Ferdinand	* 1870	sof Wilhelm ∞ Louise née Brandt.	USA
Carstens, Frederik (aka Carstensen)	* 1824 26 Aug	sof Marquard ∞ Christina Margaretha née NN. He emigrated to Boston, probably in 1855.	USA
Carstens, Friedrich (aka Carsten)	* 1837	sof Johann * 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Friedrich Hugo	* 1843	sof Hinrich Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Hoofe. A farmer himself, too. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Carstens, Fritz Nicolai	* 1838	sof Friedrich Daniel Ludwig. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Carstens, G. L. or G. J.	~ 1846	From the islands. He / she emigrated in 1866. Single then.	USA
Carstens, Georg Diedrich	* 1821	sof Martin Hinrich Diedrich, a brewer. Himself a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He emigrated in the 1840 'ies.	???
Carstens, Georg Johann	* 1833	From the Dithmarschen district. Permission for emigration granted in 1868, with his wife and children aged 6, 4, 1 y.	USA
Carstens, Gottlieb	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Baker by trade.	???
Carstens, Gustav (Gosler ?)	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. Carpenter. If his name was Gosler Hinrich Carstens, he was a son of Hinrich ∞ Martha née Hinrichsen. Born 1830.	USA

Carstens, Gustav Adolf	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Carstens, Gustav Friedrich	* 1852	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1827 23 Sep.	sof Jacob ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. A brother in America : Carsten.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1847 1 July	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1840	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Carstens. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869, with his wife and a child (Hans * 1868 ?). ∞ Pauls, Dorothea Christina.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1870 10 May	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Jebe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. He went.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1851	sof Peter ∞ Elline née Tagesen. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. He emigrated, anyway. A brother : Carsten Heinrich. They lived in New York in 1885.	USA
Carstens, Hans	~ 1827	He left in early 1856. Port of destination : New York. Farmer.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1848	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1868 2 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Probably a son of Hans * 1840.	USA
Carstens, Hans		Husband of Staack, Abel * 1837. See there.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1848 4 Oct.	sof Johann ∞ Maria née Wieben. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Hans	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1871. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Carstens, Hans	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869, together with Christina Clausen, from the same place. He is probably identified as : sof Henning, a farmer, ∞ Christina née Bahn. Or as : Hans Christian, sof Hans ∞ Anna Abel Elisabeth née Harms. Or as Hans, sof Hinrich, a weaver, ∞ Margaretha née Carstens.	USA
Carstens, Hans	* 1851 24 Oct.	sof Peter ∞ Ellina née Tagesen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Hans	* 1856	Son of Caecilia Martens and obviously a man called Carstens. Permission for emigration was denied in 1875. An uncle in California : Hans Hinrich Martens, a farmer.	USA
Carstens, Hans (aka Carsten, Hans)	~ 1852	sof Johann * 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Hans Bahne	* 1853	sof Andreas Jens ∞ Ingeburg née Stroeh. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Hans Christopher	* 1852	sof Hans ∞ Maria née Falk (Farck ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Hans Friedrich	* 1854	sof Thomas ∞ Wiebke née Jessen. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Carstens, Hans Hinrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carstens, Hans Hinrich		A cousin of Carstens, Thomas * 1855.	USA
Carstens, Hans Hinrich	* 1843	sof Jens ∞ Christina née Gloe. ∞ Petersen, Margaretha.. A son : Jens born 1864 here in Schleswig-Holstein. More children : Heinrich, Thomas, Anna, and Margaretha.	USA

Carstens, Hans Hinrich	* 1840	Son of Marie Christine Thoms and Heinrich Ludwig Carstens. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, Hans Jacob	* 1830 30 Sep.	sof Jochim Christian ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Sievers. He seems to have emigrated in 1865. Destination : via British ports to transoceanic destinations, like Australia. A brother in America : Johann Christian. H. J. Carstens was a bricklayer by trade.	AUS
Carstens, Hans Jasper	* 1841	sof Hans Jasper ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Peters. ∞ Ehlers, Anna Maria. A brother in Australia : Peter (Peter Jacob).	AUS
Carstens, Hans Thomas	* 1865	sof Hans Friedrich, a merchant or shopkeeper, ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Gehrkens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich	~ 1861	sof August ~ 1836 ∞ Caroline née NN ~ 1833. See there. They left for New York in the spring of 1872.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich	* 1847	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Hagge. A brother in America : Detlef.	USA
Carstens, Heinrich (aka Carsten, Heinrich)	* 1839	sof Johann ~ 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Heinrich	* 1878	sof Joachim Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Helene		Wife of Lamp, Gustav. See there.	USA
Carstens, Helene	~ 1823	dof Detlef ~ 1795 ∞ Helene née NN. See there.	USA
Carstens, Helene	~ 1866	dof Diedrich, a laborer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Imken.	USA
Carstens, Hermann		Husband of Moeller, Emma Christina Magdalena. They lived in Chicago. Children at least : Fritz and Hugo.	USA
Carstens, Hermann Julius	* 1862 30 May	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Anna Catharina née Jessen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Carstens, Hermann Otto	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, Hinrich (signs his name Heinrich)	* 1842	sof Clas (Claus) ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich	~ 1840	Son of Margaretha Ehlers née Rickers, a widow, and Balthasar (Johann Balster) Carstens. He dealt with horses over here. ∞ Bauser, Anna. Children at least : Johann B. and Hinrich.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich	~ 1812	sof Peter ∞ Anna (Cath. ?) Margaretha née Fruechtenicht. 1843 ∞ Jacobs, Elsabea Magdalena. A son : Peter ~ 1843.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich	* 1876	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich (Karstens)	~ 1853	sof Johann Hinrich, a miller, 2. ∞ Christina née Johannsen. A brother in America : Johann Jacob.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1865	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1843 24 Oct.	From the Dithmarschen-district. Permission for emigration granted in 1868, with his wife and a daughter, 4 years old.	USA
Carstens, Hinrich Wulf	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, J. H.	* 1844	Hotel owner in Denison, Iowa. He emigrated around 1866. 1879 ∞ Hinrichsen, Anna.	USA
Carstens, Jacob	* 1851 24 Apr	sof Claus Hinrich who died in 1868. Siblings in America : Hans Jacob Hinrich, Margaretha Catharina, and Magdalena Dorothea. Their widowed mother had in mind to join them in 1868. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Carstens, Jacob	* 1847	sof Claus ∞ Anna Maria née Heikmueller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. ∞ Johannsen, Elisabeth Maria * 1857. Their children : Maria Magdalena, Emma, and Peter Claus. Destination : Texas.	USA

Carstens, Jacob		sof Matthias Hamkens Carstens ∞ Catharina née Johns.	USA
Carstens, Jacob	* 1835	sof Henning ∞ Anna née Thede.	USA
Carstens, Jacob Friedrich (Karstens)	~ 1845	sof Johann, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Meyn. A brother in America : Johann Hermann.	USA
Carstens, Jacob Hinrich	* 1856	sof Peter Nicolaus, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Wiebke Margaretha Dorothea Elisabeth née Mumm. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. In America then.	USA
Carstens, Jacob Hinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Jacob Peter		He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Carstens, Jann Friedrich	* 1861 4 Jan.	sof Jan Friedrich ∞ Anna Christina Wilhelmine née Hansen. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Clerk.	USA
Carstens, Jasper	* 1845	sof Jasper ∞ Wiebke née Stieper. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Glazier.	USA
Carstens, Jasper	~ 1820	sof Hans ∞ Anna Magdalena née Foelster.	USA
Carstens, Jens	* 1864	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Jochim Friedrich	* 1836	sof Christian Diedrich ∞ Johanna Friederica née Hamann. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, Johann	~ 1813	Emigration in spring 1858. Destination : Donna Francisca.	BRA
Carstens, Johann	* 1801 10 Sep.	sof Peter 1. ∞ Wiebke née Dreessen. ∞ Thiessen, Margaretha. They emigrated before 1855, with five children.	USA
Carstens, Johann	* 1841	sof Cornils 1. ∞ Gesche née Schuett. Widower. Day laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Illinois. He lived in Tucson, near Chicago (?), in 1872. A brother intended to join him there in 1872 : Cornelius.	USA
Carstens, Johann	* 1866	sof Peter Cornelius ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Emke. See there.	USA
Carstens, Johann (aka Carsten)	* 1808	Son of Magdalena Franziska Dorothea Peters and Johann Friedrich Carsten. He emigrated to Brazil with his family. ∞ Hermannsen, Magdalena. Children : Johann, Friedrich, August, Sophia, and Hans.	BRA
Carstens, Johann (aka Carsten)	~ 1836	sof Johann ~ 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Johann		The military authorities could not find him in 1852 and through 1853.	???
Carstens, Johann	* 1852 23 Feb.	sof Thomas, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke née Jessen.	USA
Carstens, Johann Balthasar	* 1877	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Bauser. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Johann Christian	* 1828 4 Sep.	sof Jochim Christian, a farmer, ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Sievers. 1866 ∞ Reimers, Lena (Magdalena).	USA
Carstens, Johann Diedrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Iowa, allegedly.	USA
Carstens, Johann Friedrich (Karstens)		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Johann Friedrich	* 1857	sof Carsten, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Frahm, Catharina Magdalena. They lived in Nebraska.	USA
Carstens, Johann Heinrich		sof Heinrich Friedrich. He lived in Sophienlust in Jutland in 1885. Farmer.	DEN
Carstens, Johann Heinrich (Karstens)	* 1866	sof Wilhelm ∞ Elisabeth née Brandt.	USA

Carstens, Johann Heinrich (went by Heinrich)	* 1824	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Voss. ∞ Johannsen, Maria Margaretha. Children : Wilhelm and Emma. This little family emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Carstens, Johann Hermann	* 1847 31 Jan.	sof Johann, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Meyn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly. A brother in America : Jacob Friedrich.	USA
Carstens, Johann Hinrich		Son of Anna Catharina Rohde and apparently a man called Carstens. Permission for emigration granted in 1868, with his wife and their six children : Catharina, Wilhelmine, Margaretha, Jacob August Friedrich Wilhelm, Gustav Friedrich, and Friedrich Wilhelm August. ∞ Heuer, Anna Margaretha * 1813.	USA
Carstens, Johann Hinrich	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Johann Jacob	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service for more than a year. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Carstens, Johann Jacob	* 1840	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Carstens.	USA
Carstens, Johann Jacob (Karstens)	~ 1851	sof Johann Hinrich, a miller, 2. ∞ Christina née Johannsen. A brother in America : Hinrich.	USA
Carstens, Johann Matthias	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Carstens, Johann Nicolaus	* 1849	sof Claus, a weaver. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. Seaman.	???
Carstens, Johann Nicolaus (or Johann Nicolay)	* 1846	sof Carsten Nicolay ∞ Anna Catharina née Biemann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Johanna ∞ Clausen	* 1825	dof Johann, a teacher, ∞ Wiebke Magdalena née Matthiessen. ∞ Clausen, Carsten Jacob, a teacher. They followed their son Otto to the States in 1872, accompanied by some of their children.	USA
Carstens, Johannes	* 1860 2 Mar.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Anna Catharina née Jessen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Johannes	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Carstens, Johannes	* 1848	sof Peter ∞ Anna Lucia née Jens.	USA
Carstens, Johannes Martin	* 1872	Son of Ida Maria Petersen and obviously a man called Carstens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889. Intended destination : Iowa. An uncle lived there, farmer John Peter Johannsen.	USA
Carstens, John Harms	* 1862	sof John Harms ∞ Anna Margaretha née Gosch. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Juergen		sof Marcus ∞ Catharina née Harbst. Missing and presumed dead.	USA
Carstens, Juergen (Karstens)	* 1846	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Catharina née Ruether. A brother in America : Peter * 1845.	USA
Carstens, Juergen Friedrich (also : Carstensen)	* 1827	sof Anton Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Jochims. He emigrated around 1875 with his wife and two children. ∞ Olufs, Gardina Christina. Their children : Oline Louise and Nanning Anton.	USA
Carstens, Juergen Gustav	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Carstens, Juergen Hinrich	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Maria Juliane Caroline née Storch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstens, Juergen Jacob (Karsten, J. J.)	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Family : ∞ Witt, Mathilde Margaretha. No children by 1869.	USA
Carstens, Julie Margaretha		Wife of Hermann Hahn. See there. In Ribe, Denmark since 1875. She worked as a midwife while in Germany.	DEN
Carstens, Julius		sof Wilhelm Friedrich * 1829 ∞ Juliane née Behrens. See there.	USA
Carstens, Julius August	* 1872	sof Peter, a butcher, ∞ Dorothea Charlotte Christine née Petersen. Intended destination : Wisconsin. Relatives lived there : August and Julia Carstens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Carstens, Lentje (Lena)	* 1829 25 Oct.	Daughter of Lentje Bruhn née Clasen and allegedly Juergen Carstens.	USA
Carstens, Liese Dorothea	* 1848 15 Sep.	dof Hans Hinrich, a farrier, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Carstens.	USA
Carstens, Louise	* 1832 27 May	dof Detlef ~ 1795 ∞ Helene née Matthiessen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Marcus		sof Marcus ∞ Catharina née Harbst. In New York 1892.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha	* 1838	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha	~ 1838	dof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Warnholz. 1865 ∞ Harder, Hinrich Detlef. See there.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha ∞ Koll	~ 1813	dof Jochim, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Paulsen. ∞ Koll, Friedrich. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Margaretha (Catharina Margaretha) ∞ Jetter	* 1817	dof Johann, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dau. ∞ Jetter, Martin Friedrich. She emigrated (in 1872) after his death. Her son Peter Detlef * 1855 accompanied her. The other children emigrated, as well.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha) ∞ Jantzen	* 1838	dof Johann Thomas ∞ Catharina née Lorenz. ∞ Jantzen, NN.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha ∞ Waswo	* 1843	dof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schuett. ∞ Waswo, Claus. See there.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha		dof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Arp.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha		dof Peter ∞ Anna (Cath. ?) Margaretha née Fruechtenicht.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha)	* 1848 13 July	dof Claus Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen.	USA
Carstens, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha)	* 1863 19 Sep.	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Maria Magdalena née Engelhardt. She died in Chicago.	USA
Carstens, Maria	~ 1843	Wife of Grotzky, Claus. See there.	USA
Carstens, Maria	* 1834	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Sommer. A sister in America : Anna Catharina.	USA
Carstens, Maria ∞ Schlueter ?		Probably a daughter of Jens Carstens, a carpenter. She lived in America in 1886.	USA
Carstens, Maria ∞ Diercks	* 1861	dof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Boje. In "Burchival", North America. A brother in America : Detlef * 1858.	USA
Carstens, Maria (Anna Margaretha Maria)	* 1831	dof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Schroeder. She emigrated together with her mother.	USA
Carstens, Maria Catharina ∞ Clausen	* 1863	dof Peter ∞ Anna Christina née Duus. ∞ Clausen, Andreas * 1857. This couple emigrated to Perth Amboy.	USA
Carstens, Maria Dorothea	* 1844	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andreessen.	USA
Carstens, Maria Magdalena	* 1877	dof Jacob * 1846 ∞ Elisabeth Maria née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Marie	~ 1841	dof Detlef ~ 1795 ∞ Helene née Matthiessen. See there.	USA

Carstens, Martin (?) (Hans Martin Hermann)	* 1850	sof Carsten * 1826 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Lohse. Of premarital birth. See Carsten Carstens * 1826.	USA
Carstens, Marx Friedrich	* 1849	sof Marx ∞ Anna Catharina Friederike née Sieveke.	USA
Carstens, Matthias	~ 1815	He emigrated in April 1858. Port of destination : Quebec.	CAN USA
Carstens, Nanning Anton	* 1859 4 Nov.	sof Juergen Friedrich * 1827 ∞ Gardina Christina née Olufs. See there. Plumber. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Nicolaus	~ 1843	sof Detlef ~ 1795 ∞ Helene née NN. See there.	USA
Carstens, Nicolaus Reimer (or Reimert Nicolaus)	* 1856 11 Aug	sof Johann Christian ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Eden. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carstens, Ocke Adolf	* 1879	sof Juergen Lorenz ∞ Rosine Volena née Ketels. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Oline Louise	* 1857	dof Juergen Friedrich * 1827 ∞ Gardina Christina née Olufs. See there.	USA
Carstens, Paul Hinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1869 20 Mar	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe Margaretha Dorothea née Eggert. A sister in America : Anna. Accused (in 1892) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1852	sof NN ∞ NN née Drews. His maternal grandfather lived in Iowa, called Rudolph Drews, as did two of his uncles : Heinrich Drews and Marx Erps. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Farmhand.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1862 17 Sep.	sof Peter ∞ Maria Dorothea née Harmsen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1851 27 Oct.	sof Clas (Claus) ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	USA
Carstens, Peter	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1863. Clerk or shop-assistant.	USA
Carstens, Peter (aka Carstensen)	~ 1825	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Hansen. He lived in Davenport, Iowa. A brother there : Carsten.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1847 23 May	sof Peter. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Peter (Karstens)	* 1845	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Catharina née Ruether. A brother in America : Juergen * 1846.	USA
Carstens, Peter	* 1839	sof Hans Jasper ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Peters. He emigrated to Australia with his wife and three little daughters in the 1860 'ies. ∞ Diers, Wilhelmine Margaretha. The children : Dorothea, Emma, and Wilhelmine Margaretha.	AUS
Carstens, Peter Claus	* 1881	sof Jacob * 1846 ∞ Elisabeth Maria née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Peter Cornelius		Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Emke, Catharina Elsabea * 1845. Children : Christina Elisabeth, Johann, August Wilhelm, and a son born 1873.	USA
Carstens, Peter Cornelius	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andreessen.	USA
Carstens, Peter Friedrich	* 1858	sof Carsten ∞ Maria Dorothea née Clausen. He left his garrison or his unit in 1881, without permission. Emigration possible. He was suspected of desertion. He was found guilty of that charge. Absent then.	???



Carstens, Peter Friedrich	* 1861	sof Carsten Nicolaus. He was unfit for military service. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Carstens, Peter Jacob	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Peter Nicolaus	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstens, Peter Nicolaus	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Reimer Janssen	* 1851 11 Apr.	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstens, Rosalie Emilie ∞ Steger		dof Heinrich Friedrich. She lived in Ryde in 1885.	DEN
Carstens, Sophia		dof Wilhelm Friedrich * 1829 ∞ Juliane née Behrens. See there.	USA
Carstens, Sophia	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1858 together with her intended husband Detlef Christian Lemberg.	USA
Carstens, Sophia (aka Carsten)	* 1848	dof Johann * 1808. See there.	BRA
Carstens, Sophia		dof Thede, a farmer, 1.∞ Margaretha née Schulz. If her full name was Margaretha Sophia, she was born in 1842.	USA
Carstens, Sophia Elsabea	* 1840	Wife of Struve, Reimer * 1838. Siblings in America, in Michigan, possibly : Claus Hinrich and Johanna Louise Christina.	USA
Carstens, Telsche	* 1844 3 Mar.	dof Claus Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen.	USA
Carstens, Thomas (aka Carstensen)	* 1855	sof Thomas ∞ Anna Christina née Hinrichsen. The permit for emigration was denied in 1872. A cousin lived in North America : Hans Hinrich Carstens. A friend in Waterford, Wisconsin : Carsten Clausen.	USA
Carstens, Thomas (Thomas Jacob August)	* 1865	sof Peter, a butcher, ∞ Dorothea Charlotte Christina née Petersen. A paternal uncle was on a visit back home in 1881 and intended to take Thomas to America with him. Permission for emigration was granted.	USA
Carstens, Thomas		sof Claus 1.∞ Margaretha née Engelland. In Liverpool.	GBR
Carstens, Thomas Martin	* 1864	sof Thomas Nicolai ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstens, Tine	~ 1842	From the islands. She emigrated in 1866. Single. She could be : Tinne Josine * 1842, daughter of Jens Jacob ∞ Elke née Lorenzen.	USA
Carstens, Triencke	* 1852 24 Feb.	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Clausen. I have no proof that she emigrated. Her mother did. See Clausen, Catharina M.	USA
Carstens, Wiebke		dof Claus 1.∞ Margaretha née Engelland. In Austria.	AUT
Carstens, Wiebke ∞ Kaysen	* 1848	dof Juergen ∞ Magdalena née Pohlmann. ∞ Kaysen, Christian * 1845. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wiebke	* 1862 5 Aug.	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Clausen. I have no proof that she emigrated. Her mother did in 1869 See Clausen, Catharina M.	USA
Carstens, Wiebke Sophia		Wife of Hinrichs, Johann * 1826. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelm	* 1855	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha née Johannsen. See there.	AUS
Carstens, Wilhelm (Joachim Wilhelm)	* 1870	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Fluegge or Fluegger.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelm (Hans Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1837	Son of Anna Catharina Kohn and Hinrich Carstens. ∞ Brandt, Gertrude Elisabeth. They had a son born in 1872 called Hans Hinrich Wilhelm, who apparently emigrated, as well.	USA

Carstens, Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1863	sof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Carstens. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelmine	* 1850	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heuer. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelmine	* 1825	dof Detlef ~ 1795 ∞ Helene née Matthiessen. See there.	USA
Carstens, Wilhelmine M. (Wilhelmine Margaretha)	* 1859	dof Peter ∞ Wilhelmine Margaretha née Diers. See there.	AUS
Carstensen, Gottlieb Nicolaus	* 1855 27 Apr	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot. Miller by trade, allegedly. Siblings in the USA.	AUS
Carstensen, Martin Friedrich Johannes or Friedr. Johannes Martin	* 1851	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade. A sister in the USA : Agnese Maria ∞ Jensen.	USA
Carstensen, Ferdinand Bernhard	* 1863 18 Feb.	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Christina née Jensen. He did not show for military service in 1884. Illegal emigration was assumed.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1861	Son of Christina Hansen and Peter Christian Carstensen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Maria Catharina	* 1854	dof Hans Nissen C. ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Helm. ∞ Hansen, Ernst * 1848. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Christian	* 1852 28 Jan.	sof Nicolai ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Theodor	* 1855	sof Niss ∞ Margaretha Theodora née Tadsen. Watchmaker. His father was in America by 1878. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Christian	* 1860	sof Wilhelm ∞ Inge Maria née Michelsen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Matthias Sievert	* 1859	sof Adolf Johann Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Frerk (?). Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. See Carstens, Heinrich Matthias Siev.	USA
Carstensen, Soeren Matthias	* 1853	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Johannes Peter	* 1860	sof Carsten ∞ Elsabe née Johannsen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	???
Carstensen, Matthias Christian	* 1846	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. Accused of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration was assumed. Tried for desertion. Blacksmith.	???
Carstensen, Nicolai Christian	* 1845 3 Feb.	sof Nicolai ∞ Maren née Nielsen. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carstensen, Catharina Magdalena	* 1870	dof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Christina Namina	* 1872	dof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Matthias	* 1875	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA

Carstensen, Hilaria Christiane	* 1880	dof Broder * 1841 ∞ Caroline Louise née Staats. See there	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Martin	* 1864 19 Oct.	sof Peter Andreas ∞ Anna Regina Amalia née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Wilhelm Nicolai	* 1863	sof Nicolai ∞ Mette Marie née Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Christian Andreas	* 1868 15 July	sof Carsten Johann, a farmer, ∞ Regina Catharina née Hoffmann. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, August Peter Bernhard	* 1868	sof Peter Andreas ∞ Anna Regina Amalia née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Johannes Bernhard	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1862 6 May	sof Peter Moritz ∞ Nomine Christina née Friedrichsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Rudolph Johannes	* 1853	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot. Mechanic or locksmith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. His parents had died. He may have lived in Copenhagen before he emigrated.	USA
Carstensen, Johann Christian	* 1870 10 Mar	sof Carsten Peter ∞ Catharina née Christiansen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johannes Theodor	* 1870	sof Carsten, a carpenter, ∞ Lucia Maria née Hansen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Thomas Christian	* 1870	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Botilla née Albertsen. Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Carstensen, Christian Nicolai	* 1871	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Nissen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Christian Bernhard	* 1871	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Sophia Catharina née Andresen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Peter Heinrich Gottfried	* 1871	sof Carsten Christian ∞ Maria Magdalena née Einfeldt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Johannes	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Sievert Friedrich	* 1872	sof Sievert Johann Friedrich Ferdinand, a laborer ∞ Sophie Christiane née Jacobsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Soenke Christian	* 1868	sof Carsten Christian ∞ Maria Magdalena née Einfeldt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carstensen, Paul Meinert Ehlert	* 1873	sof Nicolai Peter Ehlert ∞ Anna Lucia née Maart. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Photographer.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Julius Carsten	* 1873	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Carstensen, Henning Gottfried	* 1852	sof Heinrich Detlef, a seafarer, ∞ Christina Margaretha née Asmussen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Carstensen, Nicolai Christian	* 1850	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Andreas Ingwer	* 1849	sof Broder Nicolai ∞ Ingeborg née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker by trade.	???
Carstensen, Dorothea Christina ∞ Carstensen	* 1864	dof Carsten Peter ∞ Christina née Mommsen. ∞ Carstensen, Heinrich Christian * 1859. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Christian	* 1859	Son of Anna Christina Jacobsen and allegedly Heinrich Christian Carstensen. ∞ Carstensen, Dorothea Christina * 1864. Three children born here in Schleswig-Holstein : Heinrich Christian, Carsten Peter, and Christina.	USA
Carstensen, Heinrich Christian	* 1883	Premarital son of Dorothea Christina Carstensen and Heinrich Christian Carstensen * 1859. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Johann Siegfried	* 1874	sof Sievert Friedrich Ferdinand August ∞ Sophia Christiana née Jacobsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Ferdinand Johann Nicolai	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Cornelius Andreas	* 1876	sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Andreas Christian	* 1877 12 Aug	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Martin Christian (aka Carstens)	* 1876	sof Franziskus Cyriakus, a baker, ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Martin Ferdinand	* 1863	sof Carl A. ∞ Maria Magdalena née Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Christian August	* 1850 28 Aug	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Jordt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. A paternal uncle had emigrated around 1850.	USA
Carstensen, Christian Peter Julius	* 1847	sof Andreas, a teacher, ∞ Caroline Botilla née Wollesen. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johann Julius Adolf	* 1853	sof Matthias Christian ∞ Julie Emilie Louise née Kopp. He left his garrison or his unit in 1875, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled. He was found guilty.	???
Carstensen, Andreas Ingwer	* 1856	sof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Christiansen. His father lived in America by 1879. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Blacksmith.	USA
Carstensen, Johann Theodor	* 1850	sof Nis ∞ Margaretha Theodora née Tadsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cartwright.	???

Carstensen, Martin Friedrich Johannes	* 1851	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Carstensen, Carsten Christian	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johann Joachim Andreas		The military authorities were after him in 1873 and before. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Friedrich Wilhelm (aka Diederich Wilhelm)	* 1854	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Lena Louise Eleonore née Mommsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter.	???
Carstensen, Peter Iver Christian	* 1856	sof Hans Christian ∞ Maren née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Andreas Christian	* 1845	sof Carsten ∞ Christina née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Carstensen, Matthias Johann	* 1853	sof Nis ∞ Margaretha Theodora née Tadsen. His father emigrated, too. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	USA
Carstensen, Thomas Philipp	* 1848	sof Carsten ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Martin Bernhard (Martin Leonhard !)	* 1866	sof Carsten ∞ Gunder Margaretha née Clausen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade.	???
Carstensen, Joachim Friedrich	* 1888	sof Friedrich Ludwig, a farmer, ∞ Laura Henriette née Ingwersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Heinrich Hermann	* 1871	sof Thomas ∞ Marie Friederike Carlote née Klehn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Hanna Nicoline (Hanna Nielsen)	* 1835	dof Jens Nielsen C. ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. Wife of Hans Carl Hansen * 1830. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Andreas Friedrich	* 1879	sof Jens Christian ∞ Ingeborg Maria née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated probably together with his widowed mother and his sister Anna Mathilde.	USA
Carstensen, Juergen Peter Asmus	* 1881	sof Asmus Juergen ∞ Anna Loretta née Juergensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Bahnsen	* 1842	Wife of Peter Bahnsen * 1836. See there. She followed her husband to Iowa with their three daughters.	USA
Carstensen, Christian Adolf Joachim		He emigrated to Copenhagen in or before 1890. Bricklayer by trade.	DEN
Carstensen, Julius Christian	* 1874	sof Soenke ∞ Helena Catharina née Ehlert Matz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Carstensen, Andreas Sophus	* 1860 8 May	sof Boy Duecke ∞ Caecilia Marie née Petersen. Born in Denmark. His father was a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA

Carstensen, Christian Martin	* 1862	sof Heinrich Martin, a laborer, ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Christiansen.	USA
Carstensen, Metha Margaretha	* 1839 21 Jan.	dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Jordt.	USA
Carstensen, Christina Margaretha	* 1842 2 Mar.	dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Jordt. She lived near Davenport, Iowa, in 1872.	USA
Carstensen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1855 14 Oct.	sof Paul ∞ Magdalena Brigitte née Brodersen. ∞ Ingwersen, Laura Henriette. At least two sons emigrated. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Andreas	* 1862 7 June	sof Carsten Andreas ∞ Catharina Margar. née Juergensen.	USA
Carstensen, Margaretha Auguste	* 1857 21 May	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot.	USA
Carstensen, Agnese Maria ∞ Jensen	* 1849 16 Mar	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Auguste née Grot. ∞ Jensen, Jacob. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. A brother in the USA : Martin Friedrich Johannes.	USA
Carstensen, aka Howold, Claus	* 1857	Son of Anna Dorothea Howold and Claus Detlefsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, aka Jepsen, Peter	* 1857	Son of Anna Christina Carstensen and Boile Jepsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House -) painter.	???
Carstensen, aka Lorenzen, Janke Peter	* 1865	Son of Anna Catharina Lorenzen and Janke Peter Carstensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Albert Jacob	* 1838 1 Feb.	sof Marten, a tailor, ∞ Syssel née Detlefsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Andrea	* 1879 15 Dec	dof Hans ∞ Anna Petrea née Jensen. See there.	SAF
Carstensen, Andreas	* 1857 18 Aug	sof Peter Andreas ∞ Anna Regina Amalia née Lorenzen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Accused (much later) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Andreas	* 1870 15 Sep.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Carstensen, Andreas (Andreas Christian)	* 1877	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Nissen. I am not sure if he is the one who emigrated. But there is a high probability. His parents died young in the 1880'ies.	USA
Carstensen, Andreas (Nis Andreas)	* 1840 29 Sep.	sof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Andreas Chr.	* 1865 22 July	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haulrich. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Andreas H. (Andreas Hansen C.)	* 1854	sof Hans, a cooper, ∞ Dorothea née Hesselholdt. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Carstensen, Andreas N. (Andreas Nissen C.)	* 1855	sof Lorenz Bertram ∞ Hanna Kjestina née Andresen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher. See also C., Lorenz Fries and C., Hans Hinrich.	AUS
Carstensen, Andreas Toft	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Anna (Anna Maria Margaretha)	* 1863	dof Carsten Hans ∞ Helena Margaretha née Paulsen. See there.	USA

Carstensen, Anna Hedwig	* 1868	dof Andreas Christian ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Nissen.	USA
Carstensen, Anna Mathilde ∞ Timmke	* 1866	dof Jens Christian ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Hansen. ∞ Timmke, Heinrich Rudolph Johannes. See there. Her mother, Maria C., emigrated with them, as it appears.	USA
Carstensen, Anton	* 1883 21 Jan.	sof Hans ∞ Anna Petrea née Jensen. See there.	SAF
Carstensen, Anton Carsten	* 1866	sof Johannes ∞ Ellen Marie née Lorenzen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Asmus	* 1868	sof Carsten Peter ∞ Catharina née Christiansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, August Nicolai	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Carstensen, Boy Duecke	* 1822	He emigrated to Fredericia where he drowned in 1877. ∞ Petersen, Caecilie Marie. A son : Andreas Sophus.	DEN
Carstensen, Broder	* 1841	sof Wilhelm ∞ Elen née Edlefs. A fisherman. He emigrated in the 1880'ies. His family followed him to California in or about 1899. ∞ Staats, Caroline Louise. Children : Wilhelm Erich, Keike Inelle, and Hiraria Christiane.	USA
Carstensen, Carl	* 1859 12 May	sof Carsten ∞ Anna Catharina née Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carl	* 1856	sof Niels Andersen C. ∞ Jacobine née Jacobsen. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Carstensen, Carl August	* 1873	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Botilla née Albertsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carl Christian	* 1877	sof Christian ∞ Lucia Margaretha née Paulsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carl Detlef	* 1838	Son of Anna Margaretha Petersen and allegedly Bendix Carstensen. He seems to have emigrated with his son Hinrich Peter. ∞ Hansen, Catharina Maria * 1847. See also Carstensen, Christian (Christian Moritz).	USA
Carstensen, Carl Heinrich	* 1867 July	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Carl Heinrich	* 1867 Aug.	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Helena Margaretha née Paulsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Carl Julius	* 1866	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Christina née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly.	???
Carstensen, Carl Julius	* 1879	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Fisherman.	???
Carstensen, Carl Manhardt	* 1864	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Mettine Wilhelmine née Paulsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Carl Martin	* 1878	sof Nahne Peter ∞ Eline née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carl Theodor	* 1878	sof Johannes Broder ∞ Christina Helene née Jessen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Caroline (Catharina Caroline)	* 1842 27 Dec	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA

Carstensen, Carsten	* 1856 14 Apr.	sof Thomas ∞ Anna Catharina née Clausen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten	* 1864	Son of the widow Suenje Clausen née Carstensen and an unnamed father. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He had applied for a permit for emigration in 1880.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten	* 1866 14 Feb.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten	* 1874	sof Peter Fedder ∞ Maria Christina née Skou. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carsten		He emigrated in 1897, allegedly.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten		He lived in America by 1879. Father of Andreas Ingwer C. * 1856.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten	* 1852	sof Thomas ∞ Maria née Hinrichsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Carsten	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Merchant.	???
Carstensen, Carsten	~ 1843	Bricklayer. He emigrated to Australia in 1883 with his wife and five children. ∞ Madsen, Christina Magdalena. A daughter : Mathilde.	AUS
Carstensen, Carsten And. (Carsten Andersen C.)	* 1858	sof Hans ∞ Hanne Kjestine née Andersen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Carstensen, Carsten H. (Carsten Hansen C.)	* 1871 5 July	sof Jes ∞ Kirsten Marie née Christesen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Carsten Hans	* 1834 24 Jan.	sof Hans ∞ Poppe née Nissen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. ∞ Petersen, Christina Margaretha * 1833. Their children : Hans Christian * 1865, Carl Heinrich * 1867, Catharina Magdalena * 1870, Christina Namina * 1872, Pauline Sophia * 1873, Heinrich Matthias * 1875, and Nis Peter * 1877.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Hans	* 1830	sof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His family : ∞ Paulsen, Helena Margaretha * 1834. Their children : Hans * 1859, Anna Maria Margaretha, and Carl Heinrich. The permit was not extended to Hans * 1859, and he did not leave with his family, as it appears. Destination : Texas With this family travelled also Ida Paulsen, the wife's sister	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Ingwer	* 1855 21 Sep.	sof Carsten ∞ Ingeburg née Nielsen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Johann	* 1858	sof Georg ∞ Christina Hedwig née Johannsen. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Reserve soldier. He handed his permit back, however, and may not have emigrated at all.	USA
Carstensen, Carsten Peter	* 1871	Stoker. He did not return to his unit after being given leave. He was suspected of desertion. He was tried (in 1894, absent then) and found guilty of desertion.	???
Carstensen, Carsten Peter	* 1885	sof Heinrich Christian * 1859 ∞ Dorothea Christina née Carstensen. See there.	USA



Carstensen, Carsten Peter	* 1865	sof Peter * 1839 ∞ Metta Catharina née Juergensen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Catharina	~ 1854	She emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York. Possibly a d. of Carsten Peter ∞ Elsabe née Juergensen. In that case born 1855.	USA
Carstensen, Catharina (Poppe Catharina)	* 1840 29 Sep.	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Catharina	* 1881 19 Feb.	dof Hans ∞ Anna Petrea née Jensen. See there.	SAF
Carstensen, Catharina (Catharina Maria)	* 1881	dof Carl Detlef ∞ Catharina Maria née Hansen.	USA
Carstensen, Christian (Christian August)	* 1852 26 May	sof Richard Johannes ∞ Maria Margaretha née Juergensen. Hotel manager, allegedly, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. ∞ Juergensen, Emma.	USA
Carstensen, Christian	* 1864 15 Mar	sof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Soennichsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Cartwright.	???
Carstensen, Christian		sof Heinrich Martin ∞ Sophia Margar. née Christiansen. Baker. He was born probably in the early 1870 'ies. He died in Chicago.	USA
Carstensen, Christian (Christian Moritz)	* 1871	Son of Catharina Maria Hansen. I am not sure if he is the one who emigrated. But there is a high probability. See also C., Carl Detlef and C., Hinrich Peter.	USA
Carstensen, Christian	* 1856 27 Oct.	sof Johannes ∞ Ellen Marie née Lorenzen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Wonsild (Vonsyld).	DEN
Carstensen, Christian (Christian Thomsen C.)	* 1856	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Christian B. (Christian Bernhard)	* 1884	sof Carsten Boy C. ∞ Maria Caroline née Nissen.	USA
Carstensen, Christian Carl	* 1865	sof Broder ∞ Christina Magdalena née Ebsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Teacher.	???
Carstensen, Christian Joh. (Christian Johannsen C.)	* 1865 26 Sep.	sof Jes ∞ Kjesten Marie née Johannsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Christian M. (Christian Milert C.)	* 1853	sof Niels Andersen C. ∞ Jacobine née Jacobsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Christian Peter	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Carstensen, Christina	* 1887	dof Heinrich Christian * 1859 ∞ Dorothea Christina née Carstensen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Christina ∞ Kjaer	* 1842 16 Oct.	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina Benedicta née Matthiessen. ∞ Kjaer, NN, in Gammeltoft, Jylland.	DEN
Carstensen, Christina Mrg. ∞ Lorenzen	* 1836 23 Dec	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Thomsen. ∞ Lorenzen, Heinrich ~ 1841. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Claus	* 1846	sof Heinrich ∞ Ellien née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Claus D. or P.	~ 1820	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Carstensen, Claus Nicolai (Jens Nicolai ?)	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Claus Peter	* 1862	sof Jens ∞ Lena née Andresen. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA

Carstensen, Daniel	* 1855	sof Hans Mueller C. ∞ Martha née Sieverts. Twin. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Detlef	* 1855	sof Hans Mueller C. ∞ Martha née Sieverts. Twin. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Edlef Heinrich	* 1846 15 Oct.	sof Carsten Peter ∞ Elsbe née Juergensen. Innkeeper in Lyons, Iowa. He was in Clinton in 1872. 1874 ∞ Volkmann, Else. Children: Emilie, Hermann, Lilla.	USA
Carstensen, Elene Josine	* 1874	dof Juergen Lorenz ∞ Rosina Volena née Ketels. See th.	USA
Carstensen, Emil Christian	* 1870 2 Sep.	sof Carsten Andreas ∞ Catharina Margar. née Juergensen. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1883.	USA
Carstensen, Ernst Heinrich	* 1867	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Carstensen, Ernst Ludwig	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Ferdinand	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Georg Carl	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Carstensen, Gerhard Julius	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hans	* 1861 19 July	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Hans (Hans Hinrich)	~ 1843	sof Jens ∞ Christina née Gloe. ∞ Petersen, Margaretha. Three children by 1870.	USA
Carstensen, Hans	* 1859 30 June	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Helena Margaretha née Paulsen. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. He emigrated in January 1883, allegedly. Maybe under a false name.	USA
Carstensen, Hans (Hans Christian)	* 1853	sof Asmus ∞ Catharina Hedwig née Soerensen. Laborer. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Anna and their children Andrea, Catharina, and Anton. ∞ Jensen, Anna Petrea.	SAF
Carstensen, Hans	* 1844 27 Mar	Reserve soldier. Shoemaker by trade. ∞ Christensen, Catharina Margaretha * 1840. A foster-child : Catharina Margaretha Riedel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Queensland.	AUS
Carstensen, Hans Adolf	* 1866	sof Peter Moritz ∞ Nomine Christina née Friedrichsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Hans Andreas	~ 1834	sof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there. ∞ Namanny, Maria Friederike.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1845	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in 1870 or in 1869. Still wanted for desertion in 1886.	???
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1853 1 May	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haudorf (Handorf ?). Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1869, allegedly, via the port of Copenhagen.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1865	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1866	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???

Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1860 23 Dec	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hans Christian	* 1876 19 May	Sailor. He deserted in 1898 in Kiel.	???
Carstensen, Hans Friedrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	???
Carstensen, Hans Heinrich	* 1868 25 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hans Heinrich	* 1849	sof Lorenz. Permission for emigration to Australia was granted in 1873. A permit was denied for his brothers Lorenz Friis and Andreas Nissen. See there.	AUS
Carstensen, Hans Hinrich	* 1861 11 Aug	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Hans Hinrich	* 1838	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Hans Hinrich		Husband of Margaretha Petersen ~ 1836.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Jacob	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	???
Carstensen, Hans Jensen	* 1848 17 July	sof Hans ∞ Lena Botilla née Heitmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hans Jessen	* 1844 3 Sep.	sof Carsten, a farmer, ∞ Helena née Ratenburg. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carstensen, Hans Joergen (aka Kastesen)	* 1875	sof Jens Jacob ∞ Marie née Clausen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hans Lorenz	* 1862	sof Wilhelm ∞ Inge Marie née Michaelsen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Ludwig	* 1841	sof Claus Peter, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Detlefsen. Helmsman. A brother lived in America, in Boston. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. His mother and a sister meant to emigrate with him.	USA
Carstensen, Hans M. (Hans Mortensen C.)	* 1866	sof Niels Andersen C. ∞ Jacobine née Jacobsen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Hans Matthias	* 1865	sof Peter ∞ Marieke née Hell. Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Carstensen, Hans Paul		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Hans Peter		He emigrated to Wisconsin before 1849. ∞ Payens, Metta. A brother there : Olde.	USA
Carstensen, Hans Peter	* 1799 16 Mar	sof Peter ∞ Ingeborg née Hanses. He died in Wisconsin. ∞ Oldsen, Margaretha. He emigrated as her widower in 1854, with his children Ingeborg, Magdalena, Andreas, Inke, Catharina, Caroline, Hans Andreas, and Sophia.	USA

Carstensen, Heinrich	* 1840 12 July	sof Thomas Diedrich, a butcher, ∞ Maria née Traustedt. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Carstensen, Heinrich	* 1866	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Helene ∞ Christiansen		dof NN Carstensen ∞ Friederike Louise née Joergensen. She lived in America in 1886.	USA
Carstensen, Hinrich	* 1875 17 Sep.	sof Lorenz, a smith, ∞ Anna née Sievertsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Hinrich Peter	* 1874	sof Carl Detlef ∞ Catharina Maria née Hansen. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Ingeborg	* 1829 24 Dec	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Brodersen ?. See there. ∞ Hansen, Nommen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Inke	* 1838 28 May	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Jacob	* 1867 8 Aug.	sof Carsten ∞ Lucia Maria née Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Jan Callisen	* 1864	sof Hans ∞ Anna Helena née Callisen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Jean Ludwig (Janne Ludwig)	* 1844	sof Carsten ∞ Anna née Thomsen. He emigrated to America, allegedly. He was wanted here (in 1882) for embezzlement.	???
Carstensen, Jens	* 1855	Teacher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Carstensen, Jens	* 1830	sof Carsten, a baker, ∞ Maria Christina née Johnsen. Seafarer in Copenhagen.	DEN
Carstensen, Jens Bahne	* 1862	sof Carsten ∞ Sophia née Danklefsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Jens Ingwert	* 1851	sof Soencke ∞ Anna Christina Henriette née Bloecker. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Jes Lorenz	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Joergen Terkel	* 1869	sof Thyge Frederik ∞ Kathrine Marie née Terkelsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johann	* 1885 20 Oct.	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Laura Henriette née Ingwersen.	USA
Carstensen, Johann Rickert	* 1877	sof Carsten Peter ∞ Dorothea née Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johannes	* 1868 2 Sep.	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Johannes	* 1868 25 Aug	sof Carl ∞ Caecilie née Soerensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Johannes Th. (Johannes Thaysen C.)	* 1857	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Mette Christine née Thaysen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN

Carstensen, Jonas	* 1847	sof Hans Mueller C., a farmer, ∞ Martha née Sievers. The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Juergen	* 1861 12 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Juergen		sof NN Carstensen ∞ Friederike Louise née Joergensen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Carstensen, Juergen Lorenz (aka Carstens)	* 1847 19 Apr.	sof Jens Jacob ∞ Elke née Lorenzen. He emigrated in 1866. Naturalization in Nov. 1872 in Chicago. He was on visits back home in 1873 and in 1878. 1873 ∞ Ketels, Rosina Volena. Children : Elena Josina and Ocke Adolf. Probably more.	USA
Carstensen, Juliane ∞ Holdt		dof NN Carstensen ∞ Friederike Louise née Joergensen. She lived in America in 1886.	USA
Carstensen, Julius August	* 1841 2 Oct.	sof Hans ∞ Magdalena née Johannsen. In Clinton, Iowa.	USA
Carstensen, Keike Inelle	* 1878	dof Broder * 1841 ∞ Caroline Louise née Staats. See th.	USA
Carstensen, Lauritz Larsen	* 1871	sof Peter Fedder ∞ Marie Christine née Skou. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Lorenz	* 1867 16 July	sof Lorenz ∞ Marie Christine née Andresen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Lorenz Friis	* 1853	sof Lorenz Bertram ∞ Hanna Christina née Andresen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher. See also C., Andreas Nissen.	AUS
Carstensen, Ludwig (Friedrich Ludwig)	* 1860	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. Absent then. He had deserted his unit in November 1881.	???
Carstensen, Magdalena	* 1835 29 Dec	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Magnus Martin	* 1862	sof Ewald Martin ∞ Margaretha née Paysen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Carstensen, Marcus Carl (Marius Carl ?)	* 1873	sof Thyge Frederik ∞ Kathrine Marie née Terkelsen. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Maria (Ingeborg Maria)	* 1839	dof Andreas Friedr. Hansen ∞ Anna Maria née Thomsen. A widow, née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892, to leave with her daughter's family. See Timmke, Heinrich Rudolph Johannes. See Carstensen, Anna Mathilde and Andreas Friedrich.	USA
Carstensen, Maria		Wife of Clausen, Ernst Nicolaus Paul Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Maria	~ 1819	She emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Carstensen, Marius Jessen	* 1878	sof Johann Henrik ∞ Mathilde née Carlsdotter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Marquardt	* 1848	sof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Christiansen. Blacksmith. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868	USA
Carstensen, Mathilde (Mathilde Wilhelmine)	* 1883 28 Feb.	dof Carsten ∞ Christina Magdalena née Madsen. See there.	AUS
Carstensen, Matthias		sof Hans Peter ∞ Maria née Clausen. Born after 1859, as it appears.	USA
Carstensen, Momme P. (Momme Paysen C.)	* 1878	sof Ludolph Siegfried ∞ Louise Friederike née Paysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Carstensen, Moritz	* 1860 15 Mar	sof Jacob ∞ Magdalena née Christiansen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Carstensen, N. J.	~ 1861	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Carstensen, Nicolai (Nicolai Andreas)	* 1876	sof Carsten Boy C. ∞ Maria Caroline née Nissen.	USA
Carstensen, Niels Andersen	* 1858	sof Niels Andersen C. ∞ Jacobinée Jacobsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Carstensen, Nis Peter	* 1877	sof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Niss	~ 1821	He emigrated to America with his family. ∞ Tadsen, Margaretha Theodora. A son : Matthias Johann * 1853. Another : Thomas Nicolai * 1858.	USA
Carstensen, Ocke Adolf	* 1879	sof Juergen Lorenz ∞ Rosina Volena née Ketels. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Olde		He emigrated to Wisconsin before 1849. A brother there : Hans Peter.	USA
Carstensen, Paul	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Paul Heinrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Coppersmith.	USA
Carstensen, Pauline Sophia	* 1873	dof Carsten Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Pay Peter	* 1867	sof Peter * 1839 ∞ Metta Catharina née Juergensen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Peter	* 1844 11 Dec	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Carstensen, Peter	* 1859 16 Apr.	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haudorf. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1875, allegedly. See also Carstensen, Hans Christian * 1853.	USA
Carstensen, Peter	* 1807	Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. ∞ Hansen, Suenne. A daughter lived in the USA, married.	USA
Carstensen, Peter	* 1839	sof Carsten ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Juergensen, Metta Catharina. Sons : Carsten Peter and Pay Peter. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Carstensen, Peter	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Carpenter. Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Peter	* 1859 28 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Peter	* 1845 26 Sep.	The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Carstensen, Peter	* 1846 12 May	sof Carsten Hansen C. ∞ Johanna Marie née Mixen (?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Carstensen, Peter Christian	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Cartwright.	???
Carstensen, Peter Christian	* 1870 25 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Carstensen, Peter Christian	* 1850 8 Apr.	sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Permission for emigration was denied in 1871. His father planned to emigrate with the whole family.	USA
Carstensen, Peter Christian	* 1847 12 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Peter Christian	* 1864	Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Carstensen, Peter Edlef	* 1865	sof Carsten ∞ Sophia née Danklefsen.	USA
Carstensen, Peter Friedrich	* 1849 26 July	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina Benedicta née Matthiessen. His family lost contact with him. Miller. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was tried for desertion while absent. Still wanted in 1887.	USA
Carstensen, Peter Henrik	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Carstensen, Peter Hinrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent. Seaman.	???
Carstensen, Peter Jens		Litographer. He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Carstensen, Rasmus H. (Rasmus Hansen C.)	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Sibbert Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Sievert		He was in America in 1897.	USA
Carstensen, Soenke Martin	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Carstensen, Soenke Peter	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Carstensen, Soeren Kn. (Soeren Knudsen C.)	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	???
Carstensen, Sophia	* 1872	She is probably Christina Sophia, d. of Hans Christian and his wife Theodora Valena née Jannsen.	USA
Carstensen, Sophia (Maria Sophia)	* 1842 27 Dec	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Oldsen. See there.	USA
Carstensen, Sophia (Magdalena Sophia)	* 1874	dof Andreas Christian ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Nissen.	USA
Carstensen, Thomas	* 1858 13 Oct.	Son of Anne Marie Christensen and allegedly Peter Carstensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Carstensen, Thomas	* 1857 22 July	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Carstensen, Thomas Nicol. (Thomas Nicolai C.)	* 1858	sof Niss ∞ Margaretha Theodora née Tadsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Carstensen, Wilhelm Erich (Wilhelm Elrich ?)	* 1876	sof Broder * 1841 ∞ Caroline Louise née Staats. See there. Of premarital birth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Casdorff, August Friedrich	* 1865 12 Dec	sof David Heinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha née Eck. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated probably with the family of Nicolaus Brey, his foster-father, in 1881.	USA
Caspar, Fritz (Friedrich)	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1863. Shoemaker.	USA
Caspar, Hans Jochim	* 1802	sof Claus ∞ Georgina née Wiese. The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???

Caspary, Johannes Franz Alexander	* 1863	He was wanted by the military authorities in 1896.	???
Casper, Caspers, Caspersen		See also Kasper, Kaspers, Caspersen.	
Casper, Christian	~ 1826	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Casper, Christina Sophia	* 1820 27 Apr.	dof Hans ∞ Margaretha Hedwig née Blaas. ∞ Friedrichsen, Friedrich. They lived near Copenhagen.	DEN
Casper, Johann	* 1849	sof Johann ∞ Sophia née Frahm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Caspers, Andreas Friedrich Martin	* 1853	sof Peter Christoph Marcus, a butcher, ∞ Frauke née Soetje. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Plumber.	???
Caspers, Martin	* 1859	sof Martin Wilhelm Johann ∞ Anna Maria Johanna née Levsen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He lived in San Jose, California.	USA
Caspersen, Christian Friedrich	* 1865	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Detlefsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Caspersen, Heinrich Friedrich Johann	* 1847	Son of Anna Friederica Caspersen. Probably illegitimate. His father's name is given as Schroeder. He emigrated with his parents around 1863 or 1864.	USA
Caspersen, Anna Friederica		She emigrated with her husband and probably some children around 1863 or 1864. See Caspersen, Heinr. Fr. J.	USA
Caspersen, Andreas H. (Andreas Hansen C.)	* 1869	sof Jes Jensen C. ∞ Hanne Marie née Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. See also Caspersen, Jes Christian.	???
Caspersen, Anna (Anna Margaretha)	* 1838 16 Mar	dof Janne Jacob ∞ Emmer née Christiansen. ∞ Oldsen, Hans Nicolaus. See there.	USA
Caspersen, Carl Simon	* 1898	sof Peter Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Nickelsen. Merchant in the USA. ∞ Tholund, Catharina Cornelia.	USA
Caspersen, Christina		dof Andreas Anton ∞ Anna Christina née Andersen. Born after 1864.	USA
Caspersen, Claus Christian	~ 1839	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Lesch.	USA
Caspersen, Cornelius	* 1873	sof Paul ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Caspersen, Jens Christian	* 1862	sof Jep Jessen C. ∞ Caecilie Marie née Boettcher. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Caspersen, Jes Christian	* 1875	Son of the widow Hanne Marie Caspersen née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Caspersen, Johanna		dof Andreas Anton ∞ Anna Christina née Andersen. Born after 1864.	USA
Caspersen, Julius (Franz Julius)	* 1862	sof Johannes Cornelius ∞ Ingeburg hieselbst Marie née Kurtze. Accused (in 1893 and before) of desertion. He was tried in 1894, probably without his presence. And found guilty.	USA
Caspersen, Lorens Clausen	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Caspersen, Niels Lorenzen	* 1856	sof Johann Jensen C. ∞ Anne Caroline née Claussen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Caspersen, Rasmus Jessen	* 1853	sof Jep ∞ Anne née Petersen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Caspersen, Reimer Hinrich	* 1846	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Lesch.	USA



Caspersen, Wiebke Sophia ∞ Mohr	* 1835	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Lesch. ∞ Mohr, Hans Hinrich * 1832. See there. Two of her sisters lived in America.	USA
Caspersohn, Georg	* 1866	sof Heinrich Christian Julius ∞ Friederike Catharina Henriette née Clausen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Destination : South Africa.	SAF
Cassuben, Ernst Christian Hermann	* 1827 27 Feb.	sof Johann Anton ∞ Catharina née Behrens. Married. A son : Johannes Osian, born in the USA.	USA
Cassuben, Johannes Osian	~ 1862	sof Ernst Christian Hermann ∞ NN. Born in the USA.	USA
Cassuben, Dora (Dora Margaretha)	* 1881	dof Peter Wilhelm ∞ Elise née Ochsen. She emigrated in 1896.	USA
Cassuben, Elise (Emma Isidora Elisa) ∞ Huusfeldt	* 1822 19 Aug	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Maria (Anna Maria) née Thordsen. ∞ Huusfeldt, Fritz. Four children by 1875. One of them was called Friedrich Hermann.	USA
Cassuben, Emilie	* 1844	dof Johann Paul Christian ∞ Maria Friederike née Mentel. She emigrated together with Anna Cassuben, a generation older than herself. Maybe an aunt.	USA
Cassuben, Ernst	* 1842	sof Johann Paul Christian ∞ Maria Friederike née Mentel. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America. His widowed mother was in America in 1862.	USA
Cassuben, Ernst	~ 1835	Bookbinder. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Cassuben, Fr.	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Castagne, Emma Christina Elise	* 1831	dof Friedrich Heinrich Daniel ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Juergens. ∞ Gr .. ? , Stephan Heinrich.	USA
Casteller, Heinrich		Husband of Mohr, Doris. See there.	USA
Castro, de, Johann Jacob Alexander	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Castrop, Johann Heinrich	* 1859	He was tried (in 1889) for desertion. Absent. He had not shown for military service since about 1880.	USA
Caternberg, Heinrich Carl Ernst Wilhelm Hugo	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cathor, Louis (Johann Diedrich Ludwig)	* 1861	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. Permission for emigration to Australia was granted in 1878.	AUS
Cathor, Martin Heinrich	* 1864	sof Claus Heinrich ∞ Martha Agathe née Wolf. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Cathor, Peter Andreas	* 1854	sof Claus Heinrich ∞ Martha Agathe née Wolf. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cave, Heinrich Friedrich	~ 1823	He emigrated in April 1858. Port of destination : Quebec. Shoemaker by profession. Probably his brother emigrated with him : Johann.	CAN USA
Cave, Johann	~ 1821	He emigrated in April 1858. Port of destination : Quebec. Cooper by profession. Probably his brother emigrated with him : Heinrich Friedrich.	CAN USA
Cavier, Carl Friedrich Conrad	~ 1819	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Cavier, Carl (Gottfried Heinrich Carl)	* 1851	sof Franz Hinrich Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Christina née Kaehler. Coppersmith or plumber, like his father. He applied for a permit for emigration to Holland in 1879.	NET
Cavier, Fr.	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1872, heading for Boston.	USA
Cavier, Georg	~ 1818	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???

Cayé, Moritz Friedrich Franz	* 1843	sof Carl Heinrich ∞ Charlotte Wilhelmine Marie née Mueller. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Opera-singer.	???
Cayé, Hans Heinrich Robert	* 1875	sof August Johann Heinrich (Dr. med.) ∞ Tina Josephina née Rosenkranz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cayé, Paul Marx Wilhelm	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Ceffel, Max Friedrich	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cegelska, Stanislaus	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Celsen, Hans	* 1841	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Chally, A.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Chamier, von, August Friedrich Emil	* 1863	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Chamke, Heinrich		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Chamke, Johann, was on the same passage. From the same place.	???
Chamke, Johann		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Chamke, Heinrich, was on the same passage. From the same place.	???
Chapucan, Friederike Margaretha Dorothea Ploog		Wife of Ploog, Johann Friedrich August. See there.	USA
Chelius, Rudolph	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Iron-founder.	???
Chemnitz, Mattheus		Apothecary in New York. Probably from Burg / Fehmarn. If so : * 1837, sof Johann Bernhard ∞ Benedicta Sophia Margaretha née Spethmann.	USA
Chevalier, August Conrad Friedrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1874) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wanted for desertion from his unit. Still wanted in 1892. Tailor by trade.	???
Chrestensen, Andreas Christian	* 1849 23 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Chrestensen, Christen	* 1847 24 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Chrestensen, Christian	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Chrestensen, Iver	* 1858	sof Matthias Hansen Chr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Chrestensen, Jes Hansen	* 1867	sof NN Chrestensen and Anne Cathrine née Andersen. He lived in Fredericia in 1877 with his mother (* 1840).	DEN
Chrestesen, Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Chrestesen, Martin	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Chrikow, Jens Rasmussen		Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA

Christan, Ferdinand Claus Gottfried	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christeer, Peter Friedrich Ludwig	* 1839	sof Cornelius Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Hein. His father was a butcher by trade. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Christeleit, Friedrich(Albert Friedrich)	* 1893	sof Julius, a laborer, ∞ Amalia née NN. See there.	USA
Christeleit, Julius	~ 1865.	Laborer. He emigrated with his wife Amalia and two boys.	USA
Christen, Johann Juergen Friedrich	* 1852	sof Wilhelm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to travel with his brother Hinrich Friedrich. Destination : Nebraska.	USA
Christen, Christiana Johanna ∞ Olde	* 1843 15 Mar	dof Johann, a watchmaker, ∞ Anna Metta née Eggers. ∞ Olde, Johannes. A brother in America : (Johann) August	USA
Christen, Heinrich Friedrich Christian Richard	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine-operator.	USA
Christen, Ferdinand Richard Max	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Kiel. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	???
Christen, (Chrissen), Carl Ferdinand	* 1851	sof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Friederica née Woehlke Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. From a very poor background.	USA
Christen, August (Johann August )	* 1838 21 Aug	sof Johann, a watchmaker, ∞ Anna Metta née Eggers. ∞ Cords, Margaretha. They lived probably in New York. A sister in America : Christiana Johanna.	USA
Christen, Christiane		Wife of Olde, Johannes. See there. New York.	USA
Christen, Christopher	* 1807	sof Christopher ∞ Anna née Behrens.	USA
Christen, Claus (aka Christens, Claus)	* 1825	sof Claus ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Nagel. In America since the early 1860 ' ies.	USA
Christen, Claus Wilhelm	* 1845	sof Johann Joachim Christian ∞ Gesche née Michels. Typesetter. Permission for emigration granted in 1870. Destination : New York. He went by Wilhelm, as it seems.	USA
Christen, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1841	sof Wilhelm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave with his brother Johann Juergen Friedrich. Destination : Nebraska. Cooper by trade.	USA
Christen, Johann Wilhelm	* 1863	Son of Sophia Butenschoen and Johann Christen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christen, Martin August	* 1844 16 Sep.	sof Martin ∞ Christina née Lienau. Abroad (before 1868 but after Dec. 8, 1866, allegedly). Mechanic or locksmith. In Valparaiso, Chile.	CHL
Christen, Paul	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christen, Susanna ∞ Joehnck	~ 1805	Wife of Joehnck, Hans (Hans Juergen) * 1799. See there. From Odense, Denmark.	USA
Christens, J.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Christensen, Christian Friedrich	* 1852	sof Christen (Christian), a miller, ∞ Helene Maria née Hansen. Shipwright. He lived in Kiel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Christensen, Christian Carl Soeren	~ 1835	sof Soeren ∞ Justine née Ingermann. Two brothers in America : Hans Peter and Juergen Peter.	USA
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Wilhelm Johann Christopher	* 1856	Son of Charlotte Marie Christensen. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. He was still wanted in 1895.	???

Christensen, Clement Juergen	* 1862	sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Cathrine Marie née Fallesen. Seaman. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Anders Christian	* 1852	sof Carl Emil, a pastor, ∞ Wilhelmine Marie née Christensen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Sigard Andreas	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Matthias Christian	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian Rosenkilde	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Lorenz Nicolai	* 1848	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Christensen, Eduard Matzen Jacob Howe	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Emil Heinrich Johannes	* 1862	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Johann Christian	* 1861	Tailor. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Christensen, Christian Bertelsen	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1865	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Christensen, Joergen Peter Nielsen	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Johann Heinrich Jeppe	* 1857	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Jens August Lorenz	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Steffen Lauritz	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Martin Christian	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Christian Jacob	* 1840 19 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Johannes Peter	* 1867 1 Jan.	sof Jacob ∞ Inger née Foged. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Jepsen	* 1867 11 Aug	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (Wood-) turner.	???

Christensen, Friedrich Christian Lauritz	* 1870	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1868 29 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jacob Adolf Andresen	* 1864	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1871 23 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Andreas Christian	* 1856 30 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig	* 1869 28 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian Frederik Kruse	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian Wilhelm	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1867 29 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1867 4 Aug.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	???
Christensen, Peter Axel Carl	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1869 15 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1861 23 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1866 11 Oct.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Lauritz Nicolai Christian	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Christensen, Thomas Juergen	* 1870 25 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1871 18 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Ernst Ludwig Heinrich Otto	* 1841	He owned a farm in Ystad, Skane (Schonen), Sweden, in 1869.	SWE
Christensen, Simon Christian Nielsen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Johann Friedrich	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (The context implies that the year of birth might be 1874.)	???
Christensen, Wilhelm Sophus Julius	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House- ) painter.	DEN
Christensen, Thomas Christian	* 1872 27 Aug	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Distiller.	USA
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Christensen, Martin August Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, aka Kensmann, Eduard Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???

Christensen, Thomas Christian	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	???
Christensen, Georg Diedrich	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Georg Johannes	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Christen Sophus	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, August Badram	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Niels	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Jacob	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Soeren Ferdinand	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian	* 1876 30 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Ferdinand	* 1855	sof J. J., owner of brickworks. Two paternal uncles lived in Minnesota. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Anna Christina	* 1817	Wife of Andreas Loewe. See there.	AUS
Christensen, Jens Peter Marcus Matthias	* 1862	sof Christian * 1822 ∞ Anna Catharina née Holst. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Christian Peter	~ 1856	He emigrated to Denmark.	DEN
Christensen, Rasmus Christian (Chrissensen ?)	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Christian Rosenkile	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Teacher.	???
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1855 3 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1858 12 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1852 31 Mar	He left his garrison or unit in 1874, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1875.	???
Christensen, Inger Christine ∞ Geronzin	* 1853	dof Christen Hansen ∞ Sidsel Andersdatter. ∞ Geronzin, Christian Peter. See there.	USA
Christensen, Hans Carl Christian	* 1844	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Jacobine Charlotte née Petersen. Tenant of a farm or an estate in Sweden (1875).	SWE
Christensen, Anna Catharina		dof Peter Hansen Chr. ∞ Anne née Hansen.	USA
Christensen, Christian Ingwart	* 1842	sof Jes ∞ Christina née Brodersen. He emigrated to Svendborg.	DEN
Christensen, Hans Christian August	* 1847	sof Andreas ∞ Louise Auguste née Hansen. Seaman in Amsterdam. In 1879 : allegedly in America.	NET
Christensen, Christian Peter	~ 1841	sof Christen, a tailor, ∞ Cathrine Marie née Thaysen. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Christensen, Anna Christina ∞ Christensen	~ 1843	dof Johann ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Christensen, Lorenz Momsen * 1849. In California. Siblings there : Caecilia, Hans, Johann, and Rasmus.	USA
Christensen, Haugo Volltam (??)	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christensen, Anna Catharina ∞ Rosendahl		dof NN Christensen ∞ Jacobine Charlotte née Petersen. She lived in Vinding near Vejle in 1885.	DEN
Christensen, Albert Carl Wilhelm		sof Ernst Friedrich. He lived in Port-au-Prince in 1885. German consul there.	HAI
Christensen, Otto Friedrich August		sof Ernst Friedrich. He lived in St. Louis in 1885.	USA
Christensen, Sigart Andreas	* 1851	sof Christian. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. The letter that informed him of this could not be delivered because he had already left for America.	USA
Christensen, Christian Adrian	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Friedrich Carl Casper	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1858	sof Bahne. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Christensen, Peter Christian	* 1858	sof Christian. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Christensen, Anna Dorothea	* 1869	dof Martin ∞ Abelona née Terkelsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Christian Peter	* 1855	sof Nicolai, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Jes Asmus August	* 1855	sof Hans, a day laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Christensen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1840	Wife of Hans Carstensen * 1844. See there.	AUS
Christensen, Catharina Magdalena	* 1867	dof Christian ∞ Kirstina née Joergensen. Of prematual birth	USA
Christensen, Cathrine Botilla ∞ Clausen	~ 1835	dof Andreas ∞ Kjesten née Asmussen. In Copenhagen. ∞ Clausen, Jacob.	DEN
Christensen, Anne Cathrine Marie ∞ Hansen	~ 1836	dof Niels August 2. ∞ Anna Dorothea née Boyens.	USA
Christensen, Helene Margaretha ∞ Juergensen	~ 1842	dof Niels August 3. ∞ Helene Margaretha née Damme.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich Nicolai	* 1850	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Bruhn. In San Francisco.	USA
Christensen, Albert Ludwig Christian	* 1860	A tailor's son. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Christensen, Dorothea Marie		dof Christian Madsen Chr. ∞ Mette Marie née Soerensen. A brother in America : Anton.	USA
Christensen, Carl Christian Frederik	* 1860	sof Niels, a laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877.	DEN
Christensen, A.	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Christensen, Abelona	* 1866	dof Martin ∞ Abelona née Terkelsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, aka Albertsen, Albert Petersen	* 1868	Son of Maren Albertsen and Frederik Vilhelm Pedersen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, aka Kirkeby, Christian	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, aka Larsen, Alfred Nicolai Frederik	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Christensen, aka Lysen, Hans	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christensen, aka Matthiesen, Andreas	* 1873 9 Aug.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christensen, aka Nielsen, Peter Harald	* 1864	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Christensen, aka Poele, Joergen	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Alfred	* 1863	Tried and found guilty (in 1890) of desertion. Absent then. He jumped ship in Norfolk in May 1889.	???
Christensen, Anders	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Butcher.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Andreas	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christensen, Andreas	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1868 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1868 16 Jan.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1876 16 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1865 15 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1854 9 Oct.	sof Lorenz Mommsen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Rossen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, Andreas	* 1845 3 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1844 5 Jan.	The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Andreas	* 1856	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Christensen, Andreas		sof Andreas ∞ Kjesten née Asmussen. In Copenhagen. Born before 1845, maybe even before 1835.	DEN
Christensen, Andreas	* 1869 5 Feb.	sof Ludwig ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Thomsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Andreas	* 1852	sof Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. In Atlantic, Iowa.	USA
Christensen, Andreas B. (Andreas Boisen Chr.)	* 1856	sof Matthias Hansen Chr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. He spoke no German.	DEN
Christensen, Andreas M. (Andreas Madsen Chr.)	* 1863 13 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Andreas Peter	* 1862 14 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Andreas Peter	* 1872 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Anna (Anna Catharina)	* 1867	dof Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen ∞ Anna Catharina née Niess (Nissen). See there.	NZL
Christensen, Anna	* 1828	Wife of Joergen Soerensen * 1832. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Anne Marie	* 1875	dof Matthias ∞ Hanne Magdalene née Ahrndt.	USA
Christensen, Anton		Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Reserve soldier.	USA
Christensen, Anton		sof Christian Madsen Chr. ∞ Mette Marie née Soerensen. A sister in America : Dorothea Marie.	USA
Christensen, Anton C. (Anton Carstensen Chr.)	* 1871	sof Andreas Carsten Chr. ∞ Anna Helene née Knutzen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Anton Ingvard	* 1873	sof Matthias ∞ Hanne Magdalene née Ahrndt.	USA



Christensen, Anton Marius	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Asmus	* 1866 24 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Christensen, August	* 1856 24 Feb.	sof Christen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Matthiesen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : near New Orleans, where the Svarrer-family lived.	USA
Christensen, August	* 1839 22 Nov	Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Farmer. ∞ Clausen, Anna Catharina. Children : Joergen, Hans, and Christen August.	DEN
Christensen, August H. (August Hedeved Chr.)	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Bertel	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, C. Friedrich		He lived in Livingstone Co., Illinois, with his brother Christian.	USA
Christensen, C. J.	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christensen, Caecilia ∞ Madsen	~ 1841	dof Johann ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Madsen, Chresten. In Nevada, California. Siblings in California : Anna Christina, Hans, Johann, and Rasmus.	USA
Christensen, Carl	* 1872 18 May	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Carl	* 1861	sof Christian Clausen Chr. ∞ Gyde Maria née Petersen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Carl (Carl Oestergaard Chr.)		sof Henning ∞ Gertrud Marie née Oestergaard. Laborer.	DEN
Christensen, Carl		sof Christian Madsen Chr. ∞ Mette Marie née Soerensen.	AUS
Christensen, Carl Peter	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Carl Wilhelm	* 1857 7 July	sof Lorenz Mommsen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Rossen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Carsten	* 1849 16 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Carsten P. (Carsten Petersen Chr.)	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, children of ..		... Jacob Soerensen Christ. ∞ Botilla Maria née Knudt. Three of five in America. Born in or after 1842.	USA
Christensen, Chresten L. (Chresten Lauritzen Chr.)	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1855 6 Sep.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1856 22 May	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1865	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1837 10 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Christensen, Christen	* 1836 18 Dec	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1871 5 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1874 2 Feb.	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christen		sof Toennes, a tailor, of his first marriage with NN. He lived in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1895.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1837 2 Jan.	Son of Ellen Christensen and allegedly Christian Pedersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1847 7 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1831 22 Aug	Son of Kirstine Marie Christensen. Absent and missing in America for decades.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1856 22 May	sof Joergen ∞ Anna Maria née Jespersen. He emigrated to America in the later 1870 'ies. Absent and missing.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1857 30 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1845 15 Feb.	He emigrated to Denmark.	DEN
Christensen, Christen	* 1850 15 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Christen	* 1855 7 June	sof Peter, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1843 21 Nov	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Farmhand.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1857 2 June	sof Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Christensen, Christen	* 1858 6 Nov.	sof Christen ∞ Kathrine née Jessen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Christensen, Christen	* 1860 20 Mar	sof Lorenz, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877. Intended destination : Aarhuus.	DEN
Christensen, Christen	* 1861 11 Aug	sof Christen ∞ Anne Kirstine. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1863 15 Nov	sof Rasmus Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Jacobsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879. Two uncles lived in America then.	USA
Christensen, Christen	* 1857 20 Oct.	sof Peter. He apprenticed in the miller's trade. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Christensen, Christen (Christen Jessen Chr.)	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christensen, Christen Aug. (Christen August Chr.)	* 1869	sof August * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Clausen. S. there	DEN
Christensen, Christen H. (Christen Hansen Chr.)	* 1864 19 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christen H. (Christen Hansen Chr.)	* 1864 June	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Christen Jac. (Christens Jacob Chr.)	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892.	???
Christensen, Christen Joh. (Christen Johannsen Chr.)	* 1865 2 Nov.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???

Christensen, Christen L. (Christen Lausen Chr.)	* 1863	sof Christen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Matthiesen. His date of birth was recorded as June 31 <sup>st</sup> , although that month has only 30 days. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. A brother lived in America then (August * 1856).	USA
Christensen, Christen N. (Christen Nielsen Chr.)	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	???
Christensen, Christen Peter	* 1869 28 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christen Th. (Christen Thomsen Chr.)	* 1864 12 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1847	He emigrated in 1867, arriving in Portland, Canada. Naturalisation or citizenship in Nevada in 1874. May have returned to Schleswig-Holstein later, for good.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1846	He emigrated in 1868. He lived in the southern states of the USA until 1881, then moved to Livingstone Co., IL, with his brother C. Friedrich.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1852 5 July	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Bricklayer.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1864 30 Dec	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1867 8 Oct.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1841 22 Apr.	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1846 22 Apr.	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1867 25 Mar	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian	~ 1874	sof Hans ~ 1847 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. Emigr. 1881.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1841 1 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1870 29 Jan.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1872 1 July	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1872 26 June	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1853 19 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1855 9 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1848	sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in America from 1867 until 1875. Permission for a re-emigration was granted in 1880. A brother lived there but died before 1880.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1872	sof Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen ∞ Anna Catharina née Niess (Nissen). See there. He farmed at Matamau.	NZL
Christensen, Christian (Christian Carl Ludwig)	* 1822	Inspector in a glass factory in Odense, Denmark, in 1874. ∞ Holst, Anna Catharina * 1821. A son : Jens Peter Marcus Matthias. A foster-son : Henrici, Christian Axel Waldemar, born in Copenhagen in 1859.	DEN

Christensen, Christian		sof Johannes Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. He emigrated to Australia. A brother in China : Johannes.	AUS
Christensen, Christian	* 1869 5 June	He was tried and found guilty of desertion. Probably in absence. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Christian (aka Christiansen)	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with his sons Christian Lassen Chr. and Lars Paulsen Chr.. His wife, Anna Margaretha née Petersen, was not with them.	???
Christensen, Christian or Chresten	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christensen, Christian	* 1843 26 Oct.	sof Peter Hansen Christensen ∞ Christina née Jessen. Cabinetmaker by trade, like his father. Of small built. ∞ Joergensen, Kirstina. A child : Catharina Magdalena. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1855 8 May	sof Christian, a day laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Farmhand. A paternal uncle farmed near Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Christensen, Christian	* 1865 8 Sep.	sof Christian Petersen Chr. ∞ Anna Elise née Lorenzen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Christian B. (Christian Burkal Chr.)	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian Cl. (Christian Clausen Chr.)		Customs assistant. He emigrated (returned ?) to Denmark with his family in the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Petersen, Gyde Maria. A son : Carl * 1861. (And Christian * 1856 ?)	DEN
Christensen, Christian G. J.	* 1856	sof Jens Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Weiland. He emigrated together with his mother. See Weiland.	USA
Christensen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen Chr.)	* 1864 10 Jan.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wheelwright.	USA
Christensen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen Chr.)	* 1839 19 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Christian J. (Christian Jensen Chr.)	* 1863 3 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian J. (Christian Jensen Chr.)	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Christian J. (Christian Jessen Chr.)	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Christian L. (Christian Lauritzen Chr.)	* 1837 10 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Christian L. (Christian Lassen Chr.) (aka Christiansen)	* 1849	sof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Petersen. See there. He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with his father and a brother.	???
Christensen, Christian M. (Christian Madsen Chr.)	* 1844	Shoemaker. He signed his petition as Chresten Madesen Chrestensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christensen, Christian N. (Christian Nielsen Chr.)	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian O. (Christian Olesen Chr.)	* 1857	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Christian P.	* 1846	He emigrated in April 1866. Settled in Eldora, Lake Co., and in California at last. He was from a North Sea island.	USA

Christensen, Christian P. (Christian Petersen Chr.)	* 1826	He moved to Starup near Kolding in 1873 with his family. 1.∞ Lorenzen, Anna Elise. Children : Maria and Christian. 2.∞ Jensen, Helene Marie.	DEN
Christensen, Christopher J. (Christopher Jessen Chr.)	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Claus Nissen	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Cristen Jessen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Detlef	* 1860 18 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Detlef	* 1846 18 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Detlef Johann	* 1848	Wheelwright. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Iowa.	USA
Christensen, Diedrich		He fathered a child in 1882 and disappeared not long after. It was believed that he emigrated to North America.	USA
Christensen, Dora (also : Chrestesen) ∞ Eifertsen		dof Mads Christian, a blacksmith who died in 1892. ∞ Eifertsen, P. Chr. They lived in Wattsonville, California, Santa Cruz Co. A sister in America : Otteline.	USA
Christensen, Dorothea ∞ Wulf	* 1834	∞ Wulf, Hans Hinrich. See there.	AUS
Christensen, Eline Marie ∞ Brokdorf		dof Toennes, a tailor, of his first marriage with NN. She lived in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1895m married with NN Brokdorf. A brother in Omaha : Christen.	USA
Christensen, Else	~ 1859	She emigrated in 1883. Single when emigrating.	USA
Christensen, Emil Georg		He emigrated to America in or before 1890. Blacksmith. Of Danish descent.	USA
Christensen, Emil Theodor	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Emma (Emma Christina) ∞ Biel	* 1857	dof Jens ∞ Maria Catharina née Swonberg. ∞ Biel, August * 1865.	USA
Christensen, Frederik	* 1837	He emigrated in 1870. He was on a visit back home in 1878.	USA
Christensen, Frederik	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Frederik		He lived in America in 1871 and before. See Christensen, Lauritz.	USA
Christensen, Frederik	* 1853	sof Friedrich ∞ Cathrine Elisabeth née Matthiesen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872 together with his parents. Destination : near Aarhus.	DEN
Christensen, Friederike	* 1864	dof Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen ∞ Anna Catharina née Niess (Nissen). See there.	NZL
Christensen, Friedrich	~ 1829	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich	* 1873 5 Apr.	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich	~ 1858	sof Peter ~ 1822 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich		Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christensen, Friedrich	* 1820	Farmer. He bought a farm near Aarhus in 1872. ∞ Matthiesen, Cathrine Elisabeth. A son : Frederik * 1853.	DEN
Christensen, Friedrich Hain	* 1849 6 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA

Christensen, Hans	* 1854 24 Jan.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1867 3 Feb.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans	~ 1847	A miller by trade. He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. With him travelled his wife Anna, 24, and their sons Johannes and Christian.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1867 18 Jan.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Allegedly, he emigrated through Hamburg in 1884. After arrival in New York, he moved on to Chicago, where he married (in 1886) his bride who had emigrated with him : ∞ Evsen, Ane Kristine. He died in Chicago in 1920.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1870 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1868 19 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1867 1 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1853 21 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1839 25 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1842 22 Feb.	sof Christian Nissen Chr. ∞ Anna née Larsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in the 1860 'ies and lived near Capetown (Port Nolloth ?) in 1890, running a hotel.	SAF
Christensen, Hans	* 1848 18 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans	~ 1857	Blacksmith. He emigrated around the year 1881.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1834 1 May	sof Nicolai ∞ Christina née Juhler. He emigrated to America in 1853, allegedly. Absent and missing there since 1875.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1838 7 May	sof Christian. Absent and missing since before 1875, probably in America.	???
Christensen, Hans	~ 1859	sof Peter ~ 1822 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1856 30 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1854 5 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1850 29 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1851 1 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Hans		sof Johann ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hansen. In California. Siblings there : Caecilia, Anna Christina, Johann, and Rasmus.	USA
Christensen, Hans		sof NN Christensen ∞ Jacobine Charlotte née Petersen. He lived in Kulleroed in Sweden in 1885. Farmer.	SWE
Christensen, Hans	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christensen, Hans	* 1867	sof Matthias ∞ Hanne Magdalene née Ahrndt.	USA
Christensen, Hans	* 1865	sof August * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Clausen. S. there	DEN
Christensen, Hans	~ 1838	sof Niels ∞ Anne née Christensen. Merchant in Australia.	AUS
Christensen, Hans And. (Hans Andersen Chr.)	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christensen, Hans Asmus	* 1837 5 Oct.	sof Soeren ∞ Charlotte Sophie née Thomsen. Seaman. He emigrated to America, allegedly. Absent and missing there since 1876 or before.	USA
Christensen, Hans Chr. (Hans Christian Chr.)	* 1875 17 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Chr. (Hans Christian Chr.)	* 1837 2 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Hans Frederik	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Hans Heinrich	* 1832 13 Sep.	sof Hinrich, a helmsman, ∞ Christina née Bonde. Chimney-sweep in Australia.	AUS
Christensen, Hans Iver	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Christensen, Hans J. (Hans Joergensen Chr.)	~ 1852	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer, ∞ Marie Cathrine née NN. In Denmark (Copenhagen or island Aerroe).	DEN
Christensen, Hans Jessen	* 1838 10 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places in 1870.	???
Christensen, Hans Jessen	* 1868 6 Apr.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Jessen	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Hans Krog	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Hans Lausen (Hans L. Oestergaard Chr.)		sof Henning ∞ Gertrud Marie née Oestergaard. Laborer.	DEN
Christensen, Hans Madsen		Husband of Maria Petersen.	USA
Christensen, Hans Madsen		sof Peter Hansen Chr. ∞ Anne née Hansen.	USA
Christensen, Hans Moeller		sof Matthias ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Andresen. He emigrated to live in Grenaa.	DEN
Christensen, Hans Nicolai	* 1837 24 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Hans Nicolai	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans Nissen	* 1872 10 May	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Hans P.		sof Christian Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Conradsen.	USA
Christensen, Hans Peter	~ 1832	sof Soeren ∞ Justine née Ingermann. Two brothers in America : Christian Carl Soeren and Juergen Peter.	USA
Christensen, Hans Peter	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Hans Peter	* 1836 22 Dec	sof Hans ∞ Kiersten née Knudsen. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Hans Peter (Hans Peter Johannsen Ch.)	* 1866 25 May	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	???

Christensen, Hans Peter	* 1865 4 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Hans Th. (Hans Thomsen Chr.)	* 1868 19 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Heinrich (Heinrich Wilhelm)	* 1874 16 Nov	sof Peder Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Sievers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Christensen, Heinrich Otto		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 23 years old then. He had worked as a gardener before.	USA
Christensen, Hinrich	* 1833 14 July	sof Kay ∞ Catharina née Petersen. In Australia.	AUS
Christensen, I. C.	~ 1828	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Christensen, Ingward (Ingward Wilhelm)	* 1847	sof Peter Christian ∞ Johanna née Jacobs. In Australia. ∞ Johannsen, Maren * 1845.	AUS
Christensen, Ingwart	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Ingwert	* 1869 18 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Iver	* 1869	sof Nis August ∞ Catharina Marie née Iversen. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Iwer	* 1858 31 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Iwer	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Iwer Thomsen	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Christensen, J.	~ 1834	Musician. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Christensen, Jacob	* 1835 7 July	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Jacob	* 1837 22 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Jacob	* 1809	sof Christian ∞ Anke NN. He emigrated to America in 1853 and was not heard of again.	???
Christensen, Jacob	* 1852 11 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Christensen, Jacob	* 1846 25 Nov	sof Hans. Farmhand. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Jacob Peter		In California.	USA
Christensen, Jens	* 1854 31 July	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1843 28 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1859 16 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1872 7 Oct.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???



Christensen, Jens	* 1855 2 Mar.	sof Hans ∞ Wilhelmine Louise née Hansen or Ottesen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Christensen, Otto.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1842 26 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1866 2 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Christensen, Jens		He emigrated in 1869, allegedly.	USA
Christensen, Jens	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1863 with his wife Hanne and their children Lars, Jens, Marie, and Oscar.	USA
Christensen, Jens	~ 1848	sof Jens ~ 1820 ∞ Hanne née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Jens	* 1849 19 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1857 10 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1854 18 Jan.	sof Lorenz ∞ Benedicta Catrina née NN.	USA
Christensen, Jens	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christensen, Jens	* 1869	sof Matthias ∞ Hanne Magdalene née Ahrndt.	USA
Christensen, Jens	* 1856 8 Feb.	sof Jens ∞ Dorothea Sophia née Christensen. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Baastrup near Aarhus.	DEN
Christensen, Jens	* 1855 19 Jan.	sof Lorenz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Davenport, Iowa. Apprentice-cabinetmaker.	USA
Christensen, Jens		sof Christen ∞ Margaretha née Jensen or Christensen. Born probably around 1830.	USA
Christensen, Jens August	* 1850	sof Christen (Christian), a miller, ∞ Helene Maria née Hansen. Shipwright. He lived in Kiel. A permit for emigration was denied in 1870. He settled in Troy, NY State, in 1871. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, Jens Christen	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Christensen, Jens Christian	* 1857 17 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Jens Christian	* 1872 31 July	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jens Hansen	* 1867	sof Jens, a seaman, ∞ Ane née NN. He lived in Fridericia with his widowed mother in 1876.	DEN
Christensen, Jens Nielsen	* 1854 18 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Christensen, Jens Peter	* 1860 Nov.	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Jens Peter	* 1860 Sept.	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Christensen, Jens Peter	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Jens Peter	* 1866 21 Dec	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Christensen, Jens Peter	* 1864 10 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Jens Petersen	* 1876 11 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jep Jensen	* 1855	sof Jens, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN

Christensen, Jeppe Peter	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jes	* 1838 7 July	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Jes	* 1839	sof Jes ∞ Christina née Brodersen.	USA
Christensen, Jes	* 1854 20 May	sof Christen Jensen, a farmer. Farmhand. Cousins lived near Chicago, Christen and Jens Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Jes	* 1856 14 Sep.	sof Christen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Christensen, Jes Adolf	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jes Asmussen	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Jes Jeppe	* 1848	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Jacobine Charlotte née Petersen. Merchant in Kolding (1875).	DEN
Christensen, Jes Nissen	* 1839 28 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Jes Peter	* 1839 22 Mar	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Jes Peter	* 1863 26 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Jes Peter	* 1872 26 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Joergen	* 1856 5 July	sof Hans ∞ Wilhelmine Louise née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Christensen, Joergen	* 1862	sof Christen, a wheelwright, ∞ Kathrine Marie née Jensen. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Permission for emigration was denied in 1879. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration was assumed. His father had emigrated to America before him. The family lost contact with the father around 1874.	USA
Christensen, Joergen	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Joergen	* 1864 2 Jan.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Joergen	* 1868 28 July	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Joergen	* 1872 23 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Joergen	* 1838 25 Nov	sof Kay ∞ Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Christensen, Joergen	* 1843	sof Joergen ∞ Ane Marie née Jespersen. He emigrated in or around 1869.	USA
Christensen, Joergen	* 1864	sof August * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Clausen. S. there	DEN
Christensen, Joergen	~ 17 . .	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Karen. Merchant in Copenhagen. 1818 ∞ Carstens, Wilhelmine.	DEN
Christensen, Joergen	* 1859 6 June	sof Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. Two brothers lived in America then, Andreas and Peter. Andreas lived in Atlantic, Iowa.	USA

Christensen, Joergen	* 1859 24 July	sof Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1876. An uncle lived there.	DEN
Christensen, Joergen J. (Joergen Jensen Chr.)	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Joergen Peter	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Joergen Peter	* 1861	Waiter. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Johann	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Christensen, Johann	* 1839 5 Aug.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Johann	* 1837 19 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Johann	* 1874 20 June	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hansen. In California. Siblings there : Caecilia, Anna Christina, Hans, and Rasmus.	USA
Christensen, Johann	* 1854 28 Nov	sof Johann. Two brothers and two sisters lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Johann	* 1854 7 Dec.	Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1872.	DEN
Christensen, Johann (Johann Thomsen Chr.)	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Johann G.	~ 1850	From the islands. He emigrated in 1873.	USA
Christensen, Johann Henrik	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Johann Peter	* 1873 13 Mar	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Johann Peter	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Johannes	* 1862	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Christensen, Johannes	~ 1880	sof Hans ~ 1847 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. Emigr. 1881.	USA
Christensen, Johannes	* 1873 14 Apr.	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Christensen, Johannes	* 1852 30 Jan.	sof Paul ∞ Anne Botille née Moritzen. Accused of not showing for military service. Miller.	???
Christensen, Johannes		sof Johannes Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. He was probably born in the early 1850 'ies. He emigrated to China. A brother in Australia : Christian.	CHN
Christensen, Juergen	* 1846 22 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Juergen	* 1854 10 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christensen, Juergen	* 1870	sof Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen ∞ Anna Catharina née Niess (Nissen). See there. He lived in Norsewood in 1907.	NZL
Christensen, Juergen (Joergen)	* 1838	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration to Australia was granted in 1873. A brother lived there.	AUS

Christensen, Juergen	* 1845 11 Apr.	Reserve soldier. A brother, a cabinet-maker, lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christensen, Juergen	* 1858 28 Oct.	sof Hans. An older brother lived in California. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Christensen, Juergen Peter	~ 1841	sof Soeren ∞ Justine née Ingermann. Two brothers lived in America : Christian Carl Soeren and Hans Peter.	USA
Christensen, Julius M. (Julius Mommsen Chr.)	* 1851	sof Lorenz Mommsen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Rossen. Three brothers lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christensen, Kjestine		Née Ottesen. She lived in Esbjerg in 1885. A widow then.	DEN
Christensen, Krarup	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Lars	~ 1846	sof Jens ~ 1820 ∞ Hanne née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Lars Paulsen (aka Christiansen)	* 1851	sof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Petersen. See there. He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with his father and a brother.	???
Christensen, Lauritz	* 1871 14 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Lauritz	* 1855	sof Lauritz ∞ Anne Marie née Jessen. An uncle, Frederik Christensen, lived in the USA. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Farmhand.	USA
Christensen, Lauritz Lor. (Lauritz Lorenzen Chr.)	* 1861	sof Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen ∞ Anna Catharina née Niess (Nissen). See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	NZL
Christensen, Laust	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Lorenz (Lorenz Lorenzen Chr.)	* 1831	He emigrated to New Zealand with his family in 1874. ∞ Niess (Nissen), Anna Catharina. Their children : Lauritz, Friederike, Anna Catharina, Juergen, and Christian. Lorenz died a few years after arriving in New Zealand.	NZL
Christensen, Lorenz M. (Lorenz Mommsen Chr.)	* 1849 10 June	sof Lorenz Mommsen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Rossen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to California (Nevada City in California ?). ∞ Christensen, Anna Christina.	USA
Christensen, Louise		dof Matthias ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Andresen. She lived in Jutland (Jylland) in 1878, unmarried.	DEN
Christensen, Ludwig	* 1831	Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. ∞ Thomsen, Catharina Margaretha. Sons : Peter * 1866 and Andreas * 1869. There were also two daughters.	DEN
Christensen, M.	~ 1848	She emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Seamstress.	???
Christensen, M. C.	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christensen, Maass Chr. (Maas Chresten Chr.)	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Mads	* 1873 1 Mar.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Mads	* 1856	sof H. J., a farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. It was finally granted in 1873, with an intended destination America.	USA
Christensen, Mads	* 1856	Permission for emigration to America was denied in 1873.	USA
Christensen, Mads Carl		sof Matthias ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Andresen. He emigrated to live in Jutland (Jylland).	DEN

Christensen, Mads Galthen	* 1861	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Marcus	* 1846	He did not show for military service in 1868 or 1869. Emigration assumed.	???
Christensen, Maren	~ 1853	dof Lauritz ∞ Anne Marie née Jessen. In Australia.	AUS
Christensen, Maren (Maren Catharina)	* 1861 21 Mar	dof Juergen Soerensen Chr. ∞ Kirstine Marie née Petersen.	USA
Christensen, Maria	* 1860 29 Jan.	dof Christian Petersen Chr. ∞ Anna Elise née Lorenzen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Marie	~ 1852	dof Jens ~ 1820 ∞ Hanne née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Marie	~ 1837	dof Andreas Johannsen Chr. ∞ Cecilia Marie née Hansen. She lived in Odense.	DEN
Christensen, Martin	* 1861	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	???
Christensen, Martin	* 1837 15 Dec	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Martin	* 1824	Gardener. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Vejle Amt. ∞ Terkelsen, Abelona. Children : Martin, Abelona, Soeren Anton, and Anna Dorothea.	DEN
Christensen, Martin	* 1858	sof Martin ∞ Abelona née Terkelsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Martin H. (Martin Hansen Chr.)	* 1868 21 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Martin N. (Martin Nielsen Chr.)		sof Toennes, a tailor, 2. ∞ Ane Marie née Nielsen. He lived in St. Rafel (?), California, in 1895.	USA
Christensen, Mathias M. (Mathias Mathiesen Chr.)	* 1856	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Christensen, Matthias	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Matthias	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. From Winum.	???
Christensen, Matthias	* 1858 31 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Blacksmith.	???
Christensen, Matthias	* 1871	sof Matthias ∞ Hanne Magdalene née Ahrndt. He was probably born around the year 1871.	USA
Christensen, Matthias	* 1856 1 Sept.	sof Christen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. A brother lived in San Francisco.	DEN
Christensen, Mattias Peter		sof Christian Peter ∞ Helene née Andersen. Born abt. 1878.	USA
Christensen, Momme Peter	* 1856	sof Thomas Jensen Christensen, who deserted his wife and his five children around 1874 and moved to New Zealand. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	NZL ?
Christensen, Nicolai	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Nicolai	~ 1837	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer, ∞ Marie Cathrine née NN. In Denmark (Copenhagen or island Aerroe).	DEN
Christensen, Nicolai	* 1860	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877. An older brother lived in America.	USA
Christensen, Nicolai Ernst	* 1844	Plumber by trade. A sister lived in Alameda Co., Calif.. He emigrated around the year 1870.	USA
Christensen, Nicolai H. (Nicolai Hansen Chr.)	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Niels	* 1869 13 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???

Christensen, Niels	* 1872 22 Mar	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Niels	* 1848 9 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Niels	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Christensen, Niels	~ 1857	He emigrated in 1883.	USA
Christensen, Niels	* 1848	He was tried (in 1868) and found guilty of desertion. Probably in absence.	???
Christensen, Niels	* 1840	sof Christen Jensen. Cartwright by trade. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christensen, Niels	* 1841	sof Lorenz Mommsen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Rossen.	USA
Christensen, Niels	* 1857	sof Niels. Apprentice-miller. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Christensen, Niels August	* 1849 28 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Christensen, Niels Chr. (Niels Christian Chr.)	* 1862 18 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Niels Hansen	* 1854 5 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Niels Hansen	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Niels Jensen	* 1862	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Christensen, Niels Jessen	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Niels Knudsen	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Niels Peder	* 1871 19 Oct.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Niels Petersen	* 1873 7 Feb.	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Nis	* 1867	sof Nis August ∞ Catharina Marie née Iversen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Nis Conrad	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Nis Jepsen	* 1847 7 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Nis Peter	* 1860 5 Aug.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Christensen, Nis Petersen	* 1848	Accused (in 1869) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration was assumed. Tried for desertion.	???
Christensen, Ole Jensen	* 1855 4 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, or Krestensen, Laurids Pedersen		He left his wife Anna Kirstine Marie née Nielsen in 1885. She believed he went to America and sued him for divorce.	USA
Christensen, Oscar	~ 1860	sof Jens ~ 1820 ∞ Hanne née NN. See there.	USA
Christensen, Otteline (also : Christensen, Chrestesen) ∞ Nielsen		dof Mads Christian, a blacksmith who died in 1892. ∞ Nielsen, Peter. They lived in Golden Gate, California, Alameda Co. A sister in America : Dora.	USA
Christensen, Otto	* 1859	sof Hans ∞ Wilhelmine Louise née Hansen. Himself a farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. See also Chr., Joergen * 1856 and Jens * 1855. Probably both in America, without a permit for emigration.	USA

Christensen, Paul	* 1866 30 July	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Paul Emil	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Paul Theodor	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peder	* 1872 28 Feb.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peder J. (Peder Joergensen Chr.)	* 1858	A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Christensen, Peter	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christensen, Peter (Peter Matthiesen Chr.)	* 1853 Oct.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1853 6 Aug.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1859 24 Nov	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Peter	* 1835 15 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1839 20 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places in 1870.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1867 26 Nov	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter		From Horup in Jylland, Denmark. He left his wife and their two children, probably in the 1870 'ies, and emigrated to America. (∞ Truels, Elise Christina).	USA
Christensen, Peter	~ 1822	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864 together with his wife Christina and their children Friedrich and Hans.	USA
Christensen, Peter (aka Christiansen, Peter)	* 1845 28 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman and sailor.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service. Found guilty.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1858 7 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Butcher.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1855 24 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1851 24 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1853 May	The military authorities were after him in 1874 for not showing for military service (roll calls). He seems to have emigrated to Denmark.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1881 21 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter	* 1850 31 May	Cabinetmaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christensen, Peter	* 1854 9 Nov.	sof Hans Petersen Christensen. Farmhand. Three cousins had emigrated to Chatsworth near Chicago. One of them : Christen Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christensen, Peter	* 1866 19 Oct.	sof Ludwig ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Thomsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Peter	* 1853	sof Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. Probably in Iowa.	USA

Christensen, Peter And. (Peter Andersen Chr.)	* 1861 24 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Miller.	???
Christensen, Peter And. (Peter Andersen Chr.)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Christensen, Peter Beyer	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Hansen	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter Hansen	~ 1839	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer, ∞ Marie Cathrine née NN. In Denmark (Copenhagen or island Aerroe).	DEN
Christensen, Peter J. (Peter Joergensen Chr.)	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Peter J. (Peter Joergensen Chr.)	* 1858 3 Apr.	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer, ∞ Marie Cathrine née NN. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874. Destination : Aerroe.	DEN
Christensen, Peter Julius	* 1857	sof Nis. Permission for emigration to Nyborg in Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Christensen, Peter L. (Peter Lauritzen Chr.)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Laurup	* 1848	sof Niels, a smith. Relatives lived in South America. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	SAM
Christensen, Peter Mikk. (Peter Mikkelsen Chr.)	* 1877 23 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Nicolai	* 1840 23 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christensen, Peter Nissen	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christensen, Peter Nissen	* 1857 19 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Peter Wilhelm	* 1864	sof Asmus. He emigrated in 1883. Citizenship in 1888. He lived in Chicago. He did not show for military service in 1885. Wanted over here.	USA
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1855	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion. Farmer.	???
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1819 5 Nov.	He emigrated to America in the 1850 'ies. No news were obtained from him after 1864.	USA
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1861	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1852 22 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1878 8 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Rasmus	* 1851	sof Johann ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hansen. Permission for emigration to California was granted in 1868. Siblings there : Caecilia, Anna Christina, Hans, and Johann.	USA
Christensen, Rasmus J. (Rasmus Jensen Chr.)	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Rudolph	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???



Christensen, Sander	* 1843	sof Christen Sandersen, a farmer. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Nicolaisen, Marie Elisabeth. Intended destination : San Francisco. A brother lived there. He wanted to emigrate on his own and to have his wife and their son follow later.	USA
Christensen, Soeren	* 1861	Seaman. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christensen, Soeren	* 1843 16 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Soeren	* 1876 24 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, Soeren Anton	* 1859	sof Martin ∞ Abelona née Terkelsen. See there.	DEN
Christensen, Soeren Peter	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christensen, Thomas	* 1858 31 May	sof Peter Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Christensen, Thomas J. (Thomas Jensen Chr.)		He deserted his wife and his five children around 1874 and moved to New Zealand. In 1875, he lived in "Kaikore, Hanks Bay". He asked his son Momme Peter to follow him.	NZL
Christensen, Thyge	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Locksmith.	???
Christensen, Vollert Peter	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christensen, von, Ernst Heinrich Otto Ludwig	~ 1841	sof Ernst Johann Friedrich ∞ Maria Emilie née Willinck. ∞ Hofmeister, Charlotte. In Ofredsgard, Sweden.	SWE
Christensen, Wilhelm	* 1845 13 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christenson, Wilhelm Christian	* 1876	sof Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Anna née Svensson. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christesen, Thomas Peter Nielsen	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	???
Christesen, Georg Friedrich Holst	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christesen, Adolf Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christesen, aka Hansen, Milert Nissen	* 1864	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christesen, aka Nielsen, Carl Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christesen, Bothilde (Both. Eline Catharina)	* 1870 12 Oct.	dof Peter, a day laborer, ∞ Maria née Hansen.	USA
Christesen, Carl Nicolai (Christensen)	* 1870 9 Mar.	sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Catharina Maria née Fallesen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christesen, Christen S. (Christen Soerensen Chr.)	* 1858	sof Soeren Mathiesen Chr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in late 1874.	DEN
Christesen, Christian	* 1869 7 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christesen, Hans	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He deserted from active duty.	???
Christesen, Hans Peter	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christesen, Heinrich Lor. (Heinrich Lorenzen Chr.)	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christesen, Jes	* 1867 10 June	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Christesen, Johannes Cl. (Johannes Clausen Chr.)	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christesen, Johannes N. (Johannes Nissen Chr.)	* 1866 9 May	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	???
Christesen, Matthias L. (Matthias Lauritzen Chr.)	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christesen, Peter	* 1865 17 Mar	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christesen, Peter Paulsen	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christesen, Soennich Peter		sof Franz ∞ NN.	USA
Christian, Johannes Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1871	sof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Poppe Catharina née Bundies. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He referred to himself as Christiansen, not Christian. Relatives lived in Battle Creek, Iowa. Permission for emigration was denied in 1887.	USA
Christian, Christian Matthias	* 1869	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Dorothea née Claus (-sen ?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Destination : Ohio. Two brothers lived there.	USA
Christian, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1868	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Behrens. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christian, Adolf Friedrich	* 1875	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Dorothea née Claus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890.	USA
Christian, aka Christesen, Fritz Wilhelm Fedder	* 1856	sof Jens ∞ Margaretha Friederike née Mumsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christian, Christina	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating.	USA
Christian, Christina ∞ Bunge		dof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Greve. ∞ Bunge, August. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Christian, Claus Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	USA
Christian, Claus Johann	* 1835 25 July	sof Claus Johann (Hans) ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. 1866 ∞ Melchert, Maria. Emigration 1866 – 1869. Lived in California. A brother there : Hans Johann * 1832.	USA
Christian, Cornils (Cornils Jacob Heinrich)	* 1866	sof Cornils ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine Elisabeth née Besthorn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Laborer.	USA
Christian, Detlef Nicolaus (Christians)	* 1849	sof Lorenz Friedrich ∞ Anna Lucia née Reuter. Butcher. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. He was found guilty (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Christian, Hans		sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Greve. He emigrated to Iowa.	USA
Christian, Hans Johann	* 1832 7 Aug.	sof Claus Johann (Hans) ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Sievers, Antje (Anna). One child by 1873. Lived in California. A brother there : Claus Johann * 1835.	USA
Christian, Jacob Claus	* 1872	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Dorothea née Claus.	USA
Christian, Jacob Gonne	* 1858	sof Peter ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Gonnens. Shipwright. His permit for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Christian, Johann Matthias	* 1867	sof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Dorothea née Clausen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Destination : Montreal.	CAN USA

Christian, Juergen		sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Greve. Absent and missing in America since the later 1860 'ies.	USA
Christian, Wilhelm		sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Greve. He emigrated to Iowa.	USA
Christians, Johannes Matthias	* 1856	sof Christian Jens, an innkeeper, ∞ Wiebke née Juergens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Christians, Matthies Theodor	* 1837	sof Matthias M. ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Family : his wife and a child, half a year old.	USA
Christians, Caroline Nicoline ∞ Nissen	* 1863	dof Henning ∞ Goentje née Simonsen. ∞ Nissen, Jacob Cornelius. Marriage in New York.	USA
Christians, Elsabe Catharina ∞ Peters	* 1814	dof Johann ∞ Metta née Soerens. ∞ Peters, Jacob Ahrend. See there.	USA
Christians, Hans	~ 1836	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Christians, Johann	* 1856	sof Hans ∞ Elena Marie née Wolf. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christians, Johannes Adolf	* 1847	sof Matthias M. ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Jensen. Miller. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier.	USA
Christians, Johannes Peter	* 1845	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha Friederica née Stolle. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. But he handed his permit back in 1874.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Friedrich	* 1861	sof P. C., a ship-builder. He emigrated to Copenhagen around the year 1870.	DEN
Christiansen, Heinrich Friedrich or Heinrich Julius	* 1847	Accused (in 1873) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He deserted in 1872, in Norfolk. Seaman. He was still wanted in 1892.	???
Christiansen, Lorenz Emil August	* 1837	sof Hans, a teacher, ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Gieseke. Merchant in Manchester in the 1850'ies.	GBR
Christiansen, Christian August		sof Christian August ∞ Anna Caroline née Christiansen ?? ∞ Puck, M. Dorothea. See there. In South America.	SAM
Christiansen, Jacob Theodor Christian	* 1814	Son of Weiss, Heinrich, and Christiansen, Anna Magdal.. ∞ Gaede, Anna Charlotte Margaretha. Permission for emigration denied in 1870 because of the war with France. Children : Heinrich, Karl, Emma, Julius.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Peter	* 1856	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes Anton	* 1861	Clerk. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christiansen, Cornelius Constantin August	* 1862	sof Carsten, a carpenter, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Peters. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration, probably in 1883.	USA
Christiansen, Hermann Heinrich	* 1881 14 Jan.	sof Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elise née Peters.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Thomas Sophus	* 1859	Bricklayer. He emigrated to America in 1883, presumably. A brother lived in Astoria, Oregon.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1862 Dec.	Merchant. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Christiansen, Martin Christian	* 1862	sof Peter ∞ Anna Maria née Kruse. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Claus	* 1862	sof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Maria née NN. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA

Christiansen, Johannes Peter	* 1862	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha Catharina Henriette née Schmidt. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1863 6 Oct.	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Rasmus Gottlieb	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian Johannes (aka Christensen)	* 1851	sof Iwer Bennet Chr. ∞ Merret née Martens. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Peter Nicolaus	* 1856 1 Sep.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Clerk.	USA
Christiansen, Ingwer Christian	* 1854 31 Oct.	sof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea Christina née Sievertsen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Fedder Thomas	* 1850	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Hinrichsen. Apprentice-butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christiansen, Sophia Friederike	* 1867	dof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there. She was on the emigration papers, but she died over here a few days before the family boarded the ship.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Ermst	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	USA
Christiansen, August Friedrich	* 1854 29 Nov	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Erhardina Sophia née ..?. oll. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Saddler, like his father was. ∞ Hansen, Anna Henrietta. Marriage in Clinton, Iowa.	USA
Christiansen, Carsten Cornelius Friedrich Anton	* 1863 8 Mar.	sof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated with his parents and seven sisters.	USA
Christiansen, Christen Thomas	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Johannes Bernhard	* 1864 26 June	sof Boy ∞ Christina née NN. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Fritz Christian Conrad	* 1845	Seconde-lieutenant. Found guilty (in 1869) of desertion or of not showing for service. Technician in his civilian trade.	???
Christiansen, Anna Magdalena	* 1827	Wife of Petersen, Christian Diedrich * 1824. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Soenke Christian	* 1841 14 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christiansen, Jacob Christian	* 1866 3 May	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Peter Christian	* 1866 15 Mar	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Johann Christian	* 1862 5 Oct.	sof Bendix ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Christiansen, Johann Friedrich	* 1865 6 May	sof Matthias Jacob ∞ Maria Magdalena née Jacobsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???

Christiansen, Carsten Hinrich	* 1865	sof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Christiansen, Thomas Siegfried	* 1867	sof John ∞ Christina Maria née Nicolaisen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Hermann Carl	* 1868	sof Christian Peter ∞ Elisabeth Charlotte Amalie née Oesterby. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He emigrated in December 1887, allegedly. A brother in America : August Emil.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Wilhelm Andreas	* 1866	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	USA
Christiansen, Ferdinand Paul	* 1874	sof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harksen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Martin Ludwig	* 1879	sof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harksen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Siene Christina	* 1886	dof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harksen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Anna Christina	* 1890	dof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harksen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Namine Christine	* 1880	Wife of Faltings, Harald Reinhard. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Nicolai	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade, also carpenter and bricklayer.	USA
Christiansen, Christina Margaretha		dof Hans ∞ Anna née Hansen. Wife of Warneck, Johann Hinrich. See there. They emigrated after 1864.	USA
Christiansen, Ludwig Heinrich	* 1864 16 Oct.	sof Christian, a laborer, ∞ Anna Maria née Wollesen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1881 or 1882, allegedly.	???
Christiansen, Schwenn Otto (Christensen, Sven Otto)	* 1858	sof Carl Peter ∞ Christina née (Andreas) Soerensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Anton Sira Semand Marius	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Andreas Ludwig	* 1865	sof Christian ∞ Maria Catharina née Gregersen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1868 7 Sept.	sof Jens Christian ∞ Inge Christina née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Sibbern Nicolai	* 1868	sof Momme Friedrich ∞ Hanna Christina née Petersen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carl Emil Johannes	* 1850	sof Carl Moritz ∞ Auguste Catharina Christina Emilia née Fahrenholz. A permit for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Thomas	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Apprentice-goldsmith.	???
Christiansen, Soenke Ingwer	* 1869	sof Momme ∞ Maria née Paysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Christiansen, Johann Christian	* 1869 3 May	sof Marten, a laborer, ∞ Anna Maria née Flohr. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Heinrich	* 1867 10 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Heinrich Jacob	* 1868 26 Aug	sof Peter, a day laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian Julius	* 1871 9 July	sof Momme Friedrich ∞ Yanna (??) Christiana née Petersen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Conrad Hinrich	* 1871 26 Feb.	sof Cornelius ∞ Anna Caroline née Hayen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carsten Peter Jacob	* 1871	sof Friedrich August ∞ Dorothea Maria née Petersen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carl Friedrich Christian	* 1842	sof Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Amalia née Klick (?). Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Christiansen, Johann Christian	* 1872 19 Dec	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Bendix Heinrich	* 1873 30 July	sof Hinrich ∞ Agatha Catharina née Petersen. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Peters Rasmus	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian Dirk Johannes	* 1873	sof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Moelk. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1851 20 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Johannes Bernhard	* 1847	sof Christian Johann ∞ Martha Friederica née Hansen. He died young in New York.	USA
Christiansen, Adolf Meinert	* 1833	sof Andreas, a tailor, ∞ Maria Dorothea née Jannens or Matthiessen. See also Christiansen, A. M. Could be him.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Detlef	* 1864 9 July	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Maria née Gueldenzopf.	USA
Christiansen, Nommen Heinrich	* 1878 1 Jan.	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Maria née Gueldenzopf.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Peter Heinrich	* 1842	Son of Maria Christiansen and NN Carstensen (Rolof ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Friedrich Ernst	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Martin Juergen	* 1845	sof Christian Juergen ∞ Wenna Christina née Krohn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Julius Johannes	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian August	* 1848 25 Sep.	sof Thomas ∞ Anna Hedwig née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Anton Meinert	* 1861	sof Adolf Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thiessen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???

Christiansen, Julius Siegfried	* 1874	sof Ingwer Simon ∞ Hedewig née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Georg Wilhelm Carl	* 1842	sof Christian Carl Philipp ∞ Sophia Friederica Christina née Scherffenberg. In Nebraska.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Lorenz	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Brewer by trade.	???
Christiansen, Friedrich Hans Hinrich	* 1859	sof Ferdinand Theodor Soenke, a joiner, ∞ Wilhelmine née Beckmann. See there.	AUS
Christiansen, Theodor August Heinrich	* 1862	sof Ferdinand Theodor Soenke, a joiner, ∞ Wilhelmine née Beckmann. See there.	AUS
Christiansen, John Christoph	* 1877	sof Soenke Niss ∞ Anna Christina née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1866	dof Nickels ∞ Maria Sophia née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Jacob Ferdinand	* 1860 19 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clerk.	???
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1859 12 May	sof Johann Christian ∞ Ingeborg Botilla née Bahnsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Nicolai Andreas	* 1855 10 Dec	sof Christian ∞ Friederica Christina née Anthonsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Christian Enewald	* 1869	He was accused of desertion and found guilty.	???
Christiansen, Catharina Margaretha (Catharina Maria)	* 1840	dof Jens Christian ∞ Ingeborg Christina née Christiansen. ∞ Hansen, Christian * 1838. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Christian (aka Christensen)	~ 1825	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Sievers. ∞ Beck, Metta Catharina. He emigrated to Iowa with a son in 1865, allegedly. The son may have been called Edlef Peter. See also Christiansen, Juergen Edlef * 1851, another son.	USA
Christiansen, Anna Maria Therese	* 1856	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen.	USA
Christiansen, Catharina Margaretha Magdalena	* 1858	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen.	USA
Christiansen, Maria Hedwig Friederica	* 1860	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen. A twin.	USA
Christiansen, Anna Wilhelmine Henriette	* 1860	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen. A twin.	USA
Christiansen, Bertha Caroline Mathilde	* 1865	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen.	USA
Christiansen, Leonore Agnes Hortense	* 1867	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen.	USA
Christiansen, Lorenz Christian	* 1865	sof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Andreas Marquard	* 1872	sof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Matthias Peter	* 1839 5 Oct.	He fled to Denmark in 1870, avoiding recruitment into the war of 1870 / 71. Born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig).	DEN
Christiansen, Juergen Marcus	* 1861	sof Christian. The family moved to near Kolding in 1871.	DEN

Christiansen, Carl Bernhard or Carl Bernholdt	* 1860	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877.	DEN
Christiansen, Emil Christian Matthias	* 1863	sof Christian, a merchant. He intended to emigrate to Copenhagen in 1880.	DEN
Christiansen, Christian Julius	* 1861	sof Christian Broder ∞ Christiane Marie née Christiansen. He learnt the watchmaker's trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Christiansen, August Friedrich	* 1852	sof Soenke ∞ Catharina Agneta née Peters. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Thomas Heinrich	* 1853	sof Christian ∞ Christina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailmaker.	???
Christiansen, Fritz Nicolaus	* 1855	sof Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Gosch Heinrich Christoph	* 1856	sof Christian, a cooper, ∞ Anna Pauline née Boehe. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Christiansen, Peter Christian	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Wheelwright.	???
Christiansen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1858 10 May	sof Peter ∞ Anna Maria née Kruse. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Jens Cornelius	* 1858	sof John ∞ Christina Maria née Nicolaisen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Christiansen, Christian Peter		He emigrated to Denmark. Shoemaker.	DEN
Christiansen, Christian Frederik	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Gardener.	???
Christiansen, Hans Christian	* 1858 22 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Lorenz Andreas	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Christian Peter	* 1855 4 Nov.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Peter Bernhard	* 1854	sof Christian ∞ Christina Maria née Carstens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Johann Carl Juergen	* 1858	sof Christian Carl ∞ Anna Maria née Burgdorf. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Heinrich Julius	* 1857	sof Boy ∞ Christina née Ablas. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Christian Eduard	* 1846 2 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, August Ferdinand	* 1851	sof Christian Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Groth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Eduard Ferdinand	* 1851	sof Ludwig ∞ Naemi Margaretha née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???



Christiansen, Christian Friedrich	* 1853	sof Carsten ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Volquardtsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father emigrated, too. And some brothers.	???
Christiansen, Nommen Hinrich	* 1878	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Maria née Gueldenzoph. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian Leonhard	* 1861	sof Peter ∞ Cathrine née Behrendsen. In China.	CHN
Christiansen, August Christian	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Georg Christian	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Bruno Christian Peter	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Ferdinand August Hans	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. Book-printer.	???
Christiansen, Inge Christina ∞ Andresen	* 1832	dof Andreas, a tailor, ∞ Maria Dorothea née Jannens. ∞ Andresen, Boy Hoffmann * 1834. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Christian	* 1847	sof Christian Carl ∞ Anna Maria née Burgdorf. He lived in Savannah, America, in 1885.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Carl Nicolai	* 1855	sof Christian Carl ∞ Anna Maria née Burgdorf. He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Christiansen, Jacob Ferdinand	* 1860	sof Christian Carl ∞ Anna Maria née Burgdorf. He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes Carl Nicolai		sof Christian Carl ∞ Anna Maria née Burgdorf. He lived in America in 1885. If his correct name was Johann Carl Juergen, he was born in 1858.	USA
Christiansen, Cathrine Marie		dof Hans Peter ∞ Anne Margrethe née Iwersen. She lived in America in 1885.	USA
Christiansen, Ludwig Bendix	* 1851	sof Martin Heinrich ∞ Herrlich Christina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1871.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Ebe Johannes Christian		sof Christian ∞ Catharina Henriette née Dithmer.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Christian Mathiesen	* 1858	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Christiansen, Johannes Eduard	* 1841	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Petersen (or Peters). See there.	USA
Christiansen, Jess Ferdinand (aka Ferdinand Carl ?)	* 1843	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Petersen (or Peters). See there.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Peter	* 1845	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Petersen (or Peters). See there.	USA
Christiansen, Emil Friedrich (aka Fritz Emil)	* 1854	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Petersen (or Peters). See there.	USA
Christiansen, Siegfried Melchior	* 1858	sof Jens ∞ Elisa Maria née Bohn. Two brothers were farmers near Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Martin Friedrich	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Ludwig Christian	* 1880	sof Hans Christian ∞ Catharina Christina née Paulsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christiansen, Carsten Hinrich	* 1834	sof Carsten ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Asmussen. ∞ Jochims, Wiebke.	USA
Christiansen, Carl Franz Friedrich	* 1827	sof Jacob Christian, a tailor, ∞ Amalia née Petersen. (House-) painter.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Julius Heinrich	* 1865	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1883.	DEN
Christiansen, Elisabeth Catharina Maria	* 1858	Wife of Erichsen, Andreas Christoph * 1856. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Heinrich Christoph August	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Christiansen, Christian Georg		Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Cornelius	* 1883	sof Jacob Ingwer ∞ Catharina Friederica née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Paul Johannes	* 1850	sof Paul, a bricklayer, who may have emigrated, as well. A brother lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christiansen, aka Christensen, Sophus Julius Wilhelm	* 1871	sof Christian Peter ∞ Elisabeth née Oesterby. He was raised by his maternal aunt in Maribo and later moved to Copenhagen.	DEN
Christiansen, Louise Christine		dof Peter. In Illinois since 1869. See Christiansen, Christian * 1856, 16 Dec.	USA
Christiansen, Catharina Maria Dorothea	* 1833	dof Jacob Hansen Chr. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lange. She lived on Sjaelland where she probably got married in 1858.	DEN
Christiansen, Carl Friedrich Theodor		Merchant. He lived in the province Pernambuco in 1867.	BRA
Christiansen, Christian Alexander	* 1865	sof Jacob * 1824. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Catharina Dorothea	* 1863	dof Ingwer Carsten ∞ Anna Christina née Sievertsen. She emigrated together with her mother in 1867.	USA
Christiansen, Ingwer Carsten	* 1843	sof Jens ∞ Catharina née Nissen. ∞ Sievertsen, Anna Christina. A daughter : Catharina Dorothea * 1863. He emigrated in 1866. His wife followed with their daughter in 1867.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes Peter	* 1862	sof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Catharina Henriette née Schmidt.	USA
Christiansen, Helene Catharina	* 1866	dof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Catharina Henriette née Schmidt.	USA
Christiansen, Paul Johann Peter	* 1844	sof Hans Christian, a carpenter, ∞ Christina née Sievers. Smith in Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.	VEN
Christiansen, Metta Maria Elisabeth	* 1834	dof Lauritz Nissen Chr. ∞ Anna Catharina (Christina ?) née Lorenzen. In Copenhagen. ∞ Petersen, Hans, a seaman.	DEN
Christiansen, Wilhelm Heinrich Martin	* 1863 11 Nov	sof Christian Albrecht ∞ Dorothea Christina Johanna née Petersen. He lived at the coast of China in 1896.	CHN
Christiansen, Anna Christina Charlotte ∞ Opfermann	* 1826 16 Dec	dof Claus, a tailor, ∞ Magdalena Christina née Schmidt. ∞ Opfermann, Gottfried Andreas or Christian Heinrich. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Christiansen, Anna Christina Charlotte ∞ Opfermann	* 1826 16 Dec	dof Claus, a tailor, ∞ Magdalena Christina née Schmidt. ∞ Opfermann, Gottfried Andreas or Christian Heinrich. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Christiansen, Caroline Amalie	* 1861	dof Christian Georg, a watchmaker, ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Paulsen.	USA
Christiansen, Lorenz Nicolai		sof Christian ∞ Helene Marie née Hansen. ∞ Dehrhardt (?), Emma Charlotte. In Wheeling, Virginia. Siblings in America : Christian Friedrich a. Jacob August.	USA

Christiansen, Christian Friedrich		sof Christian ∞ Helene Marie née Hansen. In California. Siblings in America : Lorenz Nicolai and Jacob August.	USA
Christiansen, Henning Christopher	* 1845 31 Dec	sof Christian August ∞ Anna Caroline née Christiansen. A brother in America : Christian August.	USA
Christiansen, Christian August	* 1841 10 Apr.	sof Christian August ∞ Anna Caroline née Christiansen. He may have lived in South America. See Puck, Maria D. A brother in America : Henning Christopher.	USA
Christiansen, a male		sof Jacob ∞ Wilhelmine Maria née Stamer. His mother was born around 1810.	USA
Christiansen, A. M.		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Merchant. See also Christiansen, Adolf Meinert * 1833. Could be him.	???
Christiansen, aka Beck, Friedrich Peter Justus (or Julius) Waldemar	* 1857	He went to follow the sea in 1876. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1870 ' ies. See Beck, aka Christiansen.	???
Christiansen, aka Boehmer, Joachim Heinrich Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, aka Jans, Claus Johann	* 1848	Son of Wiebke Christiansen and Claus Johann Jans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Christiansen, aka Mangelsen, Theodor Wilhelm	* 1868	Son of Anna Eline Christiansen and Wilhelm Mangelsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, aka Rasmussen, Rasmus Knudsen	* 1868	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Albert	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Albert Detlef	* 1859	sof Christian, a miller, ∞ Margaretha Maria née NN. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. Two maternal uncles in America by then. He intended to leave with who was the husband of his mother's sister.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas	* 1871 12 Mar	sof Carsten Friedrich ∞ Hanna née Soennichsen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Andreas	* 1875 16 June	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Andreas		He emigrated with his wife and a son in 1881, allegedly.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas	* 1852 August	Farmworker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas	~ 1852	sof Adolf, a farmer. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1869. A sister, 22 years old, meant to emigrate with him	USA
Christiansen, Andreas	* 1858 16 Sep.	Son of Anne Kirstine Christiansen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas J. (Andreas Jepsen Chr.)		Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmhand.	USA
Christiansen, Andreas Peter		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Anna (Anna Sophia)	* 1859	dof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Anna Helena	* 1870	dof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Anna Maria ∞ Nissen	* 1852	dof Nicolai ∞ Sophia Charlotte née von Thun. ∞ Nissen, Nicolai, a baker. They emigrated to Brisbane.	AUS
Christiansen, Anna Maria		dof Jes ∞ Ingeborg née Hansen. She was probably born in the 1850 ' ies.	USA

Christiansen, Anna Maria	* 1850	dof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Petersen (or Peters). See there.	USA
Christiansen, Anna Maria	* 1864	dof Jes Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Anne Marie	* 1837	Wife of Christian Petersen * 1833. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Ansgarius	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Anton	* 1873 21 Mar	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Anton (Anthony)	* 1857	sof Carsten ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Volquardsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Asmus	* 1860	Permission for emigration was granted in late 1887.	USA
Christiansen, August	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1883 with his wife Ida and their daughter Ida, an infant then. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Christiansen, August	* 1839	sof Matthias ∞ Anna Christina née Asmussen. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 together with Jens Christiansen, from the same place.	AUS
Christiansen, August		He and a brother lived in America in 1876. See also Christiansen, Johannes * 1860.	USA
Christiansen, August Emil	* 1874	sof Christian Peter ∞ Elisabeth Charlotte Amalie née Oesterby. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in August 1885 together with his mother. A brother in America : Hermann Carl * 1868.	USA
Christiansen, Axel Oluf	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Bahne	* 1863	sof Christian Bahne ∞ Christina née Johannsen. Missionary. Pastor in Canada.	CAN
Christiansen, Berend Hans	* 1839	sof Lauritz Nissen Chr. ∞ Anna Catharina (Christina ?) née Lorenzen. In Copenhagen. Seaman.	DEN
Christiansen, Boh	* 1872 9 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Boy Christian	* 1849	sof Jens Christian ∞ Ingeborg Christina née Christiansen. Rural worker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Christiansen, Boy Georg	* 1869	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Maria née Gueldenzopf. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Boy Jacob	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Boy Martin	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Christiansen, Broder	* 1855	sof Carsten, who was in America by 1878, ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Volquardts, Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Broder	* 1854 4 Aug.	sof John ∞ Christina Maria née Nicolaisen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1880. He was found guilty of the charge. Absent then.	???
Christiansen, Broder Detlef	* 1848	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Sophia née Soennichsen. The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, C.	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : New Orleans. Carpenter.	USA
Christiansen, Carl (August Carl)	* 1840 14 Apr.	sof Johann, a merchant or storekeeper, ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. His parents had lived in the USA for some years.	USA

Christiansen, Carl (Carl Theodor Friedrich)	* 1850 6 Apr.	sof Jacob Theodor Christian ∞ Anna Charlotte Margaretha née Gaede. Butcher by trade. May not have emigrated. See Christiansen, Jacob Theodor Christian.	USA
Christiansen, Carl		He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. (House- ) painter.	USA
Christiansen, Carl	* 1855	sof Christoph Ferdinand Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha Elisabeth née Feddern. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Carl	* 1877 12 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Carl	* 1859	sof Johann Christopher ∞ Ida Dorothea Elisabeth née Kruetzfeldt.	USA
Christiansen, Carl A. (Carl Andersen Chr.)	* 1860 14 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	???
Christiansen, Carl Hans	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Carl Jessen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carl Wilhelm	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Carl Wilhelm	* 1870	sof Jacob * 1824. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Caroline	~ 1863	Apparently a daughter of Peter Christiansen ~ 1824. See there. She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christiansen, Carsten	* 1829	sof Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Richter. In America by 1878. A son : Broder * 1855. See there. Another : Christian Friedrich * 1853. ∞ Volquardts, Ingeborg Catharina * 1829..	USA
Christiansen, Carsten	* 1865 27 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carsten H. (Carsten Hansen Chr.)	* 1867 8 Sept.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Carsten P. (Carsten Petersen Chr.)	* 1865 11 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Catharina	* 1868	dof Jes Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Christen	* 1864 26 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christen N. (Christen Nielsen Chr.)	* 1857 10 Nov	sof Joergen Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. But he handed his permit back in 1875.	USA
Christiansen, Christen N.B. (Chr. Nissen Bennetsen)	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1798 1 June	sof Lars ∞ Anna Christina née Juergens. 2.∞ 1844 Lorenzen, Margaretha. From the Eiderstedt-peninsula, but he was not born there. He applied for permission to leave in 1847, with his wife and their son Volquard * 1846.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1859 18 Mar	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1861 4 Nov.	sof Jens ∞ Maria née Jensen. Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian		∞ Hansen, NN. They intended to emigrate in August 1869.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1862 9 Jan.	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???

Christiansen, Christian	* 1865	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1840 18 Nov	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1867 7 Dec.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1840 19 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1868 26 Nov	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1840 27 Sep.	sof Fedder ∞ Sieke née Paulsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1896. Family : ∞ Harksen, Anna Magdalena. Their children : Ferdinand Paul, Paul Nicolai, Martin Ludwig, Soenke Carl, Lena Sophia, Siene Christina, and Anna Christina.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1863 5 Apr.	sof Christian ∞ Christina Maria née Carstens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1816 9 Apr.	sof Hans, a merchant, ∞ Elena née Hanses. He emigrated to America when he was 16 or 17 years old. Missing and unheard of since then.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1871 27 Nov	sof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hartung. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1873 8 Jan.	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1873 24 Sep.	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1855 29 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian		Permission for emigration was denied in 1882. But he was already in Hamburg then, ready to embark.	USA
Christiansen, Christian (Christian Heinrich)	* 1856	sof Paul ∞ Engel née Friedrichsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Clinton, Iowa.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1854 4 Dec.	sof Jens Peter, a blacksmith, with whom he emigrated before 1883. Absent and missing since then.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	~ 1834	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	~ 1823	Seaman. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife, same age.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1854 10 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1859 1 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1847 21 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian		sof Hans Peter ∞ Anne Margrethe née Iwersen. He lived in Copenhagen in 1885.	DEN
Christiansen, Christian		sof NN Christiansen ∞ Anna née Boysen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Christiansen, Christian	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian	* 1880 19 Dec	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Anna Maria née Jessen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christiansen, Christian	* 1856 16 Dec	sof Peter. A sister and a brother lived in Illinois. His brother was Peter * 1854. The sister was called Louise Christine. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Carl	* 1864 16 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen Chr.)	* 1850	sof Hans Christian. An uncle lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He signed his full name as Christian Hansen.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Jens		sof Christian Jens 1.∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hansen.	USA
Christiansen, Christian Joh. (Christian Johannsen Chr.)	* 1875 20 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Christian M. (Christian Matzen Chr.)		sof Christian ∞ Anna née Nielsen. He lived near Kolding.	DEN
Christiansen, Christian Th. (Christian Thomsen Chr.)	* 1859	sof Thomas, a day laborer. Farmhand. A brother lived near Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	DEN
Christiansen, Christiane	* 1837	dof Niss ∞ Hanna Maria née Wilde. She emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Christiansen, Christina	* 1866	dof Jes Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Christina ∞ Leichnitz	~ 1816	dof Peter Cornils ∞ Christina née Baehr. ∞ Leichnitz, Christian Friedrich. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Christina	~ 1844	dof Juergen Hansen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Petersen. Her whereabouts were unknown in 1889.	???
Christiansen, Clara	~ 1856	Apparently a daughter of Peter Christiansen ~ 1824. See there. She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Christiansen, Claus Peter	* 1867	sof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Cornelius L. (Cornelius Lorensen Chr.)	* 1856	sof Claus Nissen Chr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Christiansen, Daniel	* 1851	sof Christian. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Daniel Paul (Daniel Paulsen Chr.)	* 1824	sof Momme ∞ Dorothea née Paulsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Family : ∞ Ammermann, Inge. Their children : Momme, Dorothea, Anna, Peter, Lucia, Ferdinand, and Sophia Friederike. Of whom Sophia Friederike died a few days before the family boarded the ship.	USA
Christiansen, Detlef	* 1872 26 Sep.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Diedrich	* 1859 12 Mar	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Johannsen.	USA
Christiansen, Dora	~ 1830	From the islands. Emigration in 1871. Probably married. She may be Dorothea Sophia Bohn, the wife of Jens Chr.	USA
Christiansen, Doris ∞ Gohde	~ 1830	dof Christian Friedrich Detlef, a gardener, 1.∞ Sophia Louise née Evers. Doris was a widow († Meier). ∞ Gohde, Friedrich. They lived in New York. Doris is probably Magdalena Dorothea Margaretha, and in that case, her date of birth reads 13 Dec. 1829.	USA
Christiansen, Dorothea (Anna Dorothea Sophia)	* 1857	dof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Ebe Volquard	* 1866	sof Andreas Moritz ∞ Leonore née Volquartsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Eduard Artur	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???

Christiansen, Emma	~ 1856	dof Jacob Theodor Christian ∞ Anna Charlotte Margaretha née Gaede. She may not have emigrated. See Christiansen, Jacob Theodor Christian.	USA
Christiansen, Ernst (Ernst Albrecht Bertouch) (aka Christensen)	~ 1815	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Sellmers. He emigrated with his wife and their six children in the late 1860 'ies. ∞ Jepsen, Maria.	???
Christiansen, Ernst Wilh. (Ernst Wilhelm)	* 1857	sof Jens ∞ Elisa Maria née Bohn. ∞ Bohn, Elena * 1868. See there. They lived in California. American citizen by 1891. He was ordered to leave Prussia while he was on a visit back home in 1891. A daughter : Maria * 1891. A brother sent him a ticket from America in 1872.	USA
Christiansen, Ferdinand (Ferd. Theodor Soenke)	* 1832	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Dorothea née Klick. He emigrated to Australia with his family in the year 1863. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. ∞ Beckmann, Wilhelmine. Sons : Friedrich Hans Hinrich and Theodor August Heinrich.	AUS
Christiansen, Ferdinand	* 1865	sof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Friedrich (Friedrich Theodor Wilhelm)	* 1853	sof Emmerich, an old soldier (Major), ∞ Christiane Sophia Friederike née Holm. Apprentice-carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christiansen, Friedrich	* 1869 29 Aug	sof Carsten ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Volquardsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich)	* 1865	sof Christian Bahne ∞ Christina née Johannsen. Pastor in Iowa.	USA
Christiansen, Georg (Georg Carl Emilius)	* 1813	sof Lorenz ∞ Anna Catharina Maria née Johannsen. Merchant in Newcastle.	GBR
Christiansen, H.	~ 1844	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1860. This could well be : Christiansen, Heinrich August, * 1844 son of Christian Johann ∞ Martha Friederike née Hansen.	USA
Christiansen, Hanna	* 1858	dof Ernst ∞ Maria née Jepsen. See there.	???
Christiansen, Hans	* 1872 9 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans	* 1829	sof Peter, a tailor, ∞ Botilla Marie née Hansen. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Christiansen, Hans	* 1858 29 Mar	Son of Christine Marie Christiansen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Christiansen, Hans (Kristiansen)	* 1857	sof Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1874. Intended destination : Denmark.	DEN
Christiansen, Hans Broder	* 1869 6 Mar.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Hans Casper	* 1863	sof Ernst ∞ Maria née Jepsen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans Chr. (Hans Christian Chr.)	* 1844 2 May	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria née Boysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans Detlef	* 1837 26 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christiansen, Hans Hinrich	* 1834	sof Hans Christian ∞ Anna Maria née Christiansen. He moved to Denmark before 1871, without permission.	DEN
Christiansen, Hans Jessen	* 1859	sof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Hans Joergen	* 1868 19 Apr.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???



Christiansen, Hans Lorenz	* 1861	sof Christian Hans ∞ Lucia Margaretha née Hansen. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Marcus	* 1851 17 June	sof Christian Johann ∞ Margaretha née Andresen.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Matth. (Hans Matthias Chr.)	* 1855	sof Ernst ∞ Maria née Jepsen. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1870	sof Lorenz Peter ∞ Helene Margaretha née Lundgruen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. Intended destination : California.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1847 10 Mar	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans Peter (Hans Peter Madsen Chr.)	* 1864 17 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1847 4 Mar.	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha née Steensen. Accused of not showing for military service. Butcher.	???
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1848	sof Thomas ∞ Christina Friederica née Hansen. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade, in New York.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Hans Peter (or Hans Christian ?)		sof Hans Peter ∞ Anne Margrethe née Iwersen. He lived in Copenhagen in 1885.	DEN
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1834	sof Matthias ∞ Anna née Thomsen. ∞ Schlegel, Maria Catharina. She died young. One son.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1824 24 Nov	sof Peter ∞ Kye née Jensen.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	~ 1838	sof Thomas ∞ Christine Friederike née Hansen. Cabinetmaker in New York.	USA
Christiansen, Hans Peter	* 1848 30 Oct.	sof Thomas ∞ Christina Friederica née Hansen. He lived in New York.	USA
Christiansen, Hans W. (Hans Wienholt Chr.)	* 1847	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. He opted for Danish citizenship in 1868. Smith by trade.	DEN
Christiansen, Heine Johann	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Heinrich	* 1849 27 Dec	sof Nicolaus ∞ Johanna Friederika née Hinrichsen. His parents both died around 1849 / 1850. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879 to go to East India. Musician.	ASIA
Christiansen, Heinrich (Christian Ernst Heinrich)	* 1845 21 July	sof Jacob Theodor Christian ∞ Anna Charlotte Margaretha née Gaede. Butcher by trade. May not have emigrated. See Christiansen, Jacob Theodor Christian.	USA
Christiansen, Heinrich	* 1870 24 May	sof Juergen ∞ Dorothea née Wamser. Laborer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A brother in America : Nicolaus.	USA
Christiansen, Heinrich Carl	~ 1840	sof Hans Hinrich, a teacher, ∞ Bothilde née Petersen. Cigarmaker in Fredericia.	DEN
Christiansen, Heinrich K. (Heinrich Kuehl Chr.)	* 1857	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria née NN. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Christiansen, Helene Marie	* 1856	dof Jens Peter, a blacksmith, with whom she emigrated before 1883. Absent and missing since then.	USA
Christiansen, Helene Marie ∞ Kraft	* 1860	dof Christian ∞ Cathrine Marie née Lassen. ∞ Kraft, Friedrich Peter. See there. Marriage in Germany.	USA

Christiansen, Hinrich	* 1865 9 Sep.	sof Hans ∞ Elisabeth née Petersen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Christiansen, Ida	~ 1882	dof August ~ 1853 ∞ Ida née NN. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Ingeburg	* 1848	dof Ernst ∞ Maria née Jepsen. See there.	???
Christiansen, Ingwer	* 1872	sof Momme ∞ Maria née Paysen. He emigrated in 1884. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Christiansen, Ingwer	* 1868 14 Sep.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Ingwer Jacob	* 1872	sof Jacob Andreas, a shoemaker, ∞ Caroline née Gerdtzen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Jacob	* 1850	sof Christen. An older brother may have emigrated ahead of him, via Denmark. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Christiansen, Jacob	* 1824	Helmsman. In 1876, he lived in Frederikshavn with his family. ∞ Hansen, Maria Mathilde. Sons : Christian Alexander, Jacob, and Carl Wilhelm.	DEN
Christiansen, Jacob	* 1860	sof Jacob * 1824. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Jacob August		sof Christian ∞ Helene Marie née Hansen. In California. Siblings in America : Lorenz Nicolai a. Christian Friedrich	USA
Christiansen, Jacob Carl	* 1879	sof Jacob Andreas, a shoemaker, ∞ Caroline née Gerdtzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Christiansen, Jacob Peter	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Jan Lorenz Sass (Sass-Christiansen)	* 1861 8 Jan.	sof Volkert Cornelius Sass Chr. ∞ Keike née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Jens	~ 1829	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1859. See also Christiansen, Dora. He is probably identified as : Chr., Jens Christian * 1828, son of Christen Johannsen and Anne Cathrine Madsdatter.	USA
Christiansen, Jens	* 1844 8 Feb.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Christiansen, Jens		sof Christian Jensen Chr. ∞ Engel Maria née Petersen. A brother in Australia : Peter. Jens emigrated apparently between 1864 and 1867.	AUS
Christiansen, Jens	* 1865	Son of Christina Jochimsen and allegedly the farmhand Jens Christiansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. He had an uncle in Welton (?), Iowa : Peter Petersen.	USA
Christiansen, Jens	* 1843	sof Matthias ∞ Anna Christina née Asmussen. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 together with August Christiansen, from the same place.	AUS
Christiansen, Jens	* 1882	sof Nicolai ∞ Mariane Sophia née Tadsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Jens	* 1838	sof Christian Jensen Chr. ∞ Engel Maria née Petersen. In Australia before 1865. A brother in Australia : Peter.	AUS
Christiansen, Jens	* 1854	sof Jens, a farmer. Farmhand. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874. His brother Marcus lived there.	DEN

Christiansen, Jens Broder	* 1865 27 Nov	sof Moritz ∞ Emmer née Boysen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Chr. (Jens Christian)	* 1858 18 Mar	sof Christian ∞ Marie Catharina née Gregersen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Chr. (Jens Christian)	* 1864 13 Mar	sof Jens ∞ Maria née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Jens Chr. (Jens Christian)	* 1842 19 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Jens Christian	* 1843	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Matz Nielsen. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Christian	* 1836	sof Jens ∞ Christina née Detlefs or Jensen. He worked for the postal services in Copenhagen.	DEN
Christiansen, Jens Golde	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Ingwer	* 1870	sof Nickels ∞ Maria Sophia née Jacobsen. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Jens M. (Jens Mathiesen Chr.)	* 1861 1 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Jens Peter	* 1866 31 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Jens Peter	* 1870 5 July	Son of Suenne Christine Carstensen and allegedly Jens Peter Christiansen. Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Peter		Blacksmith. He emigrated before 1883 with at least his children Christian * 1854 and Helene Marie * 1856.	USA
Christiansen, Jens Peter	* 1844 21 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Jens Peter	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. Machine builder.	???
Christiansen, Jes Peter (aka Christensen)	* 1838	sof Peter Hansen Chr. ∞ Kirstine née Jensen. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade, like his father. A brother lived in Chicago, likewise a cabinetmaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. ∞ Brodersen, Marie Christine * 1832. Their children : Maria Christina, Anna Maria, Christina, and Catharina.	USA
Christiansen, Jess Peter	* 1852	Son of Ingeburg Margaretha Thomsen and Johann Hinrich Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Joergen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Joergen		sof Hans Peter ∞ Anne Margrethe née Iwersen. He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Christiansen, Joergen Peter	* 1854 16 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Johann	~ 1840	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872.	USA
Christiansen, Johann	* 1815	sof Jess Johann, a teacher, ∞ Maria Margaretha née Lassen ∞ Petersen, or Peters, Margaretha. Children who probably emigrated at different stages : Carl * 1840, Jess Ferdinand * 1843, Johannes Eduard * 1841, Christian Peter * 1845, Emil Friedrich * 1854, and Anna Maria * 1850.	USA

Christiansen, Johann	* 1860	sof Peter Ludwig Emil ∞ Wilhelmine Maria Dorothea née Voigt.	???
Christiansen, Johann Adolf	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Johann Peter	* 1848 6 May	sof Andreas Bartholin Chr. ∞ Friederike Maria Sophia née Moeller. He emigrated to England in 1868, presumably. ∞ Behrens, Johanna. They moved on to Canada in 1872.	GBR CAN
Christiansen, Johann Peter	* 1872	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Johanna ∞ Ingwersen	* 1862	Daughter of Anna Margaretha Sophia Christiansen. ∞ Ingwersen, Nommen August. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes (Christian Joh.s Wilhelm)	* 1811	sof Lorenz ∞ Anna Catharina Maria née Johannsen. In Drontheim (Trondheim), Norway.	NOR
Christiansen, Johannes	* 1868 20 Oct.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Christiansen, Johannes	* 1840	sof Paul Dugge Christiansen ∞ Christina née Lorenzen. He emigrated in 1872. Port of destination : New York. He lived in New York. A sister there : Maria.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes	* 1860 8 Feb.	sof Asmus ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Erichsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. Two paternal uncles lived in America then, the older one was called August.	USA
Christiansen, Johannes	* 1841 27 Feb	He moved to Denmark before 1871, without permission.	DEN
Christiansen, Johannes (Johs. Friedrich Carl)	* 1856	He lived in Bradford, Yorkshire, in 1888.	GBR
Christiansen, Johannes G. (Johannes Godberg Chr.)	* 1866	sof Peter Volquard ∞ Johanna Justina née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Juergen	* 1854	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina Margaretha née ?? (Thomsen ?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Chicago. Two sisters there, since about 1870. His brother Reimer had emigrated around 1865 or 1866 and died in Chicago in 1870.	USA
Christiansen, Juergen	* 1848	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Juergen	* 1860 1 Oct.	sof Hans Christian. Seaman. Several siblings in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877.	USA
Christiansen, Juergen H. (Juergen Hansen Chr.)	* 1866 5 Sep.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	???
Christiansen, Juergen Arfst	* 1838	sof Hans Thade Chr. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Erken. Carpenter. He spent several years of his life in the USA.	USA
Christiansen, Juergen Edlef	* 1851	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Metta Catharina née Beck. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869 to follow his father to Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Christiansen, Juergen H. (Juergen Hansen Chr.)	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Juergen Lor. (Juergen Lorenzen Chr.)	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Juliana Maria	* 1830	Wife of Hans Andresen * 1833. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Julius	~ 1860	sof Jacob Theodor Christian ∞ Anna Charlotte Margaretha née Gaede. May not have emigrated. See Christiansen, Jacob Theodor Christian.	USA
Christiansen, Julius	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Christiansen, Julius	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Christiansen, Julius Eduard	* 1875 5 July	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Maria née Gueldenzopf.	USA
Christiansen, Ketel Emil	* 1871	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Jensen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Lauritz	* 1855	He emigrated in 1871. He visited back home in 1878/79. May have stayed in Germany for good then.	USA
Christiansen, Lauritz Peter	* 1873	Danish citizen, but born in Prussia. He was expelled from Prussia / Germany in 1893. Tailor by trade.	DEN
Christiansen, Lena Sophia	* 1883	dof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Leonore	* 1856	dof Lorenz ∞ Jacobine Friederike née Petersen.	USA
Christiansen, Lewé Marcus	* 1862	sof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Lorenz (Lorenz Wilhelm Emil)	* 1840	sof Christian Carl Philipp ∞ Sophia Friederike Christina née Scherzenberg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He settled in Nebraska. A brother there : Georg Carl Emil * 1842.	USA
Christiansen, Lorenz	~ 1838	sof Juergen Hansen Chr. ∞ Christina Maria née Petersen. His whereabouts were unknown in 1889.	???
Christiansen, Lorenz Detlef	* 1830	sof Lorenz Christian ∞ Helena Maria née Detlefsen. Farmer. He moved to Fredericia in Denmark in 1875 or before with his family. ∞ Jessen, Trinke (Catharina) * 1833. Their children : Hans Jessen Chr., Lewé Marcus, Lorenz Christian, Lorenz Peter, Anna Helena, and Andreas Marquard.	DEN
Christiansen, Lorenz Peter	* 1863	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Decorator.	???
Christiansen, Lorenz Peter	* 1864 March	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor and helmsman.	???
Christiansen, Lorenz Peter	* 1867	sof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Jessen. See there.	DEN
Christiansen, Louis Carl	* 1888	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Louise Frdke. (Louise Friederike)	~ 1861	Daughter of Ingeborg Christiansen. She emigrated together with her daughter Nommene * 1884.	USA
Christiansen, Lucia (Lucia Catharina)	* 1863	dof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Ludwig Erich	* 1867 5 Oct.	sof Christian, a smith, ∞ Christina Maria née Carstens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Mads	* 1853 8 Sep.	sof Roos ∞ Cathrine née Madsdatter (Nielsen). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Mads Jensen	* 1868 15 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	???
Christiansen, Marcus	~ 1841	sof Jens, a farmer. He emigrated to America around 1861.	DEN
Christiansen, Margaretha		Wife of Petersen, Lorenz Peter. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Maria	* 1891	dof Ernst ∞ Elena née Bohn. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Maria ∞ Jensen	* 1817	dof Peter ∞ Crassen née J. Roerden. ∞ Jensen, Boy. See there. She emigrated in 1869 with two children and a grandchild.	USA

Christiansen, Maria	* 1835	dof Paul Dugge Christiansen ∞ Christina née Lorenzen. She lived in New York. A brother there : Johannes * 1840.	USA
Christiansen, Maria (Maria Christina)	* 1862	dof Jes Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Maria (Maria Christina) ∞ Clasen	~ 1802	dof Jens ∞ Magdalena Sophia née Clasen. ∞ Clasen, Asmus. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Marie	~ 1861	From the islands. She emigrated in 1871. Probably a child of Dora ~ 1830.	USA
Christiansen, Martin		Husband of Bahnsen, Johanna. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Martin (Martin Jensen Chr.)	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Christiansen, Martin Detlef	* 1873	sof Moritz ∞ Emmer née Boisen. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Matthias Fr. (Matthias Frederik Chr.)	* 1856	sof Christian, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. Destination : near Vejle.	DEN
Christiansen, Meinert Emil	* 1855	sof Soenke ∞ Kie Friederike née Steffens (?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Mewine	~ 1854	From the islands. She emigrated in 1871. Probably a child of Dora ~ 1830.	USA
Christiansen, Momme	* 1831	sof Ingwer ∞ Sieke née Petersen. He emigrated in 1884. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. ∞ Paysen, Maria.	USA
Christiansen, Momme (M. Johannes Franziscus Eduard)	* 1854	sof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Moritz		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Christiansen, Morten H. (Morten Hansen Chr.)	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Christiansen, Nickels	* 1834	sof Ingwer ∞ Sieke née Petersen. He emigrated in March 1873, with his wife and several children. Destination : Chicago or Iowa. ∞ Jacobsen, Maria Sophia. Their children : Jens Ingwer, Catharina Margaretha, Sina, and Soenke Julius.	USA
Christiansen, Nicolai	* 1839	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna Maria née Juergensen. Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	???
Christiansen, Nicolai	* 1860	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Absent. Reserve soldier.	USA
Christiansen, Nicolai	* 1862 22 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Nicolai Peter	* 1868	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Jensen. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Nicolaus		sof Juergen ∞ Dorothea née Wamser. A brother in America : Heinrich * 1870.	USA
Christiansen, Niels Anton	* 1855	sof Knud Nielsen Chr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1874. Intended destination : Grimstrup, Ribe Amt. His uncle Niels P. Frandsen lived there.	DEN
Christiansen, Nis	* 1838 4 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Christiansen, Niss Anton	* 1848	sof Nickels ∞ Anna née Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Nomde (a widow)	* 1817	Her maiden name was Anthonsen. She emigrated in 1882 with her daughter Pauline, and maybe her son Siegfried. ∞ Christiansen, Johann Friedrich. See Anthonsen.	USA
Christiansen, Nommene (Nommene Johanne)	* 1884	Daughter of Louise Friederike Christiansen. See there. She emigrated together with her mother.	USA
Christiansen, Ole Christian	* 1822	He emigrated in 1844. He visited back home in 1878.	USA
Christiansen, Olga Victoria	* 1869	dof Thade ∞ Magdalena née Ingwersen.	USA
Christiansen, Paul		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Christiansen, Paul Nicolai	* 1876	sof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Pauline (Pauline Christine Agatha)	* 1856	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Nomde née Anthonsen. She emigrated in 1882. See Christiansen, Nomde.	USA
Christiansen, Peter (Peter Christian)	* 1851 4 Oct.	sof Ernst Albrecht Bertouch Christiansen ∞ Maria née Jepsen. See there. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Peter (Peter Hinrich)	* 1861	sof Daniel Paul ∞ Inge née Ammermann. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1864 23 Feb.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	???
Christiansen, Peter	* 1864 13 June	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Christiansen, Peter	~ 1832	He emigrated to Australia in 1863. Port : Moreton Bay. Probably a son of Christian ∞ Engel née Petersen.	AUS
Christiansen, Peter	* 1870 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Peter (Jens Peter)	* 1833	sof Christian Jensen Chr. ∞ Engel Maria née Petersen. In Australia before 1865. A brother in Australia : Jens.	AUS
Christiansen, Peter	* 1853 19 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	USA
Christiansen, Peter (Peter Ferdinand)	* 1848	sof Johann Clasen Chr. ∞ Catharina née Hinrichsen. Permission for emigration was granted late in 1871. Chairmaker. Reserve soldier. A brother lived in America.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1837 24 Feb.	sof Michel Knudsen Chr. ∞ Catharina Maria Dorothea née Simonsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Laborer. He may have had a family to emigrate with him.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Christiansen, Caroline and Clara, apparently his children.	???
Christiansen, Peter	* 1860	He is probably Peter Ludwig, son of Christian.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1837	sof Boy ∞ Maria née Peters. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1835	sof Hans Peter ∞ Ingeborg née Bauer.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1854 31 Dec	sof Peter. Seaman. He and a sister lived in Illinois in 1872. See also Christiansen, Christian * 1856.	USA
Christiansen, Peter	* 1857 26 Feb.	sof Peter. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874. An older brother had opted for Danish citizenship.	DEN
Christiansen, Peter August	* 1874	sof Jacob Ingwer ∞ Anna Christina née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Christiansen, Peter Carsten	* 1852	sof NN Christiansen ∞ Christiana Maria Hedwig née Schmidt. Clerk. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. His father had emigrated to Chicago that year. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Gottlieb	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Hans	* 1861 17 July	sof Peter Hans ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Martensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Peter Hansen	* 1866	sof Peter ∞ Anne Marie née Kryhlmand. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Ingwer	* 1867	sof Carsten ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Volquardts. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christiansen, Peter Ludwig	* 1845	sof Ketel ∞ Clara Margaretha née Heuermann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Philipp		He lived in Napa in 1869.	USA
Christiansen, Rasmus	* 1856	sof Juergen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Christiansen, Reimer	~ 1841 † 1870	sof Juergen. He emigrated about 1865 or 1866, and died in Chicago in 1870. He was married, but without children. Two sisters in Chicago, since about 1870. His brother Juergen intended to emigrate in 1871.	USA
Christiansen, Richard	* 1871	sof Moritz ∞ Emmer née Boisen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Richard Hans	* 1867 11 Aug	sof Christian ∞ Nonne Maria née Christiansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Rolis (aka Cobis Justus Chr.)	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Christine Helene née Boisen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	???
Christiansen, Siegfried (Siegfried Anton)	* 1864	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Nomde née Anthonsen. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1882. See Christiansen, Nomde, a widow.	USA
Christiansen, Sievert Peter	* 1854	sof Carl Peter ∞ Christina née Andreas Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christiansen, Sina	* 1868	dof Nickels ∞ Maria Sophia née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Soenke	* 1870 20 Dec	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Soenke Carl	* 1881	sof Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Harsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Soenke Julius	* 1873	sof Nickels ∞ Maria Sophia née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Christiansen, Soenke Niss	~ 1841	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872.	USA
Christiansen, Soeren	* 1849 22 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Sophia ∞ Voss		dof Christian ∞ Wiebke Sophia née Fuhrmann. ∞ Voss, Friedrich.	USA
Christiansen, Thade	* 1829	sof Anthoni ∞ Christina Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Ingwersen, Magdalena. He emigrated in the early 1870 'ies with eight children. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA



Christiansen, Theodor	* 1869 27 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Theodor	* 1874 2 Apr.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Christiansen, Therese (Thurese !)	* 1867	dof Soenke Nis ∞ Anna Christina née Jensen. ∞ Hinrichs, Jan Wilhelm * 1857. See there. They lived in California.	USA
Christiansen, Thomas	* 1868 8 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christiansen, Thomas	* 1869 25 July	sof Johannes ∞ Maria née Ohlsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christiansen, Thomas	* 1867	sof Hans ∞ Elisabeth née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Christiansen, Thomas	* 1857	sof Thomas, a laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. His uncle Christen Tinnesen lived in Chicago then.	USA
Christiansen, Thomas Peter	* 1853 18 Jan.	sof Jens Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Christiansen, Thomas Peter aka Schmidt, Th. P. Chr.	* 1825	Son of Naemi Roerden née Jannen and Thomas Peter Christian Schmidt.	USA
Christiansen, Volquard	* 1846	sof Christian ∞ Margaretha née Lorenzen. See there.	USA
Christoffer, Paul Hinrich	* 1837	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1867, allegedly. Reserve soldier.	USA
Christoffersen, Soeren Elias	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Christoffersen, Johannes Andreas	* 1865	sof Thor * 1834 ∞ Maria Magdalena née Faber. See there. Accused of not showing for military service.	USA
Christoffersen, Johann Georg Christian	* 1866	sof Thor * 1834 ∞ Maria Magdalena née Faber. See there. Accused of not showing for military service.	USA
Christoffersen, Hans Boisen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christoffersen, Hans Johannes	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christoffersen, Jens Christian	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christoffersen, Christoffer Petersen (aka Petersen, Christoffer)	* 1855	sof Peder Christoffersen. Permission for emigration to Ribe Amt, Denmark, was granted in 1872.	DEN
Christoffersen, Jens Winter	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christoffersen, Soeren L. (Soeren Lauesen Chr.)	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christoffersen, Thor N. (Thor Nielsen Chr.)	* 1834	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Faber, Maria Magdalena. Children : Johannes Andreas and Johann Georg Christian.	???
Christoph, Friedrich	~ 1864	sof Paul ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	???
Christoph, Hinrich	~ 1861	sof Paul ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	???
Christoph, Paul	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations with his family. His wife was called Catharina. Their children : Hinrich and Friedrich. See also Christoffer, Paul Hinrich.	???
Christopher, Hinrich Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Christopher, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1876	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Jebens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christopher, Maria Dorothea ∞ Thiel	* 1860	dof Reimer Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Peters. Second wife of Claus Johann Thiel * 1840. In Wisconsin.	USA
Christopher, Hans		Husband of Christina Freiberg.	USA
Christopher, Johann	* 1840	sof Claus ∞ Metta née Kruse. ∞ Hachmann, Metta. They emigrated probably in 1863. Shoemaker.	AUS
Christophersen, Carl Friedrich August	* 1853	Son of Caroline Petersen and allegedly Johann Friedrich Christophersen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Christophersen, Gustav Adolf August	* 1854	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha Dorothea née Hansen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	USA
Christophersen, Peter Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Christophersen, Peter Ludwig	* 1871	sof Johann Peter ∞ Maria Elise née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Christophersen, Christina Maria	* 1820	dof Jacob ∞ Anna Charlotte née Zelle (Sell ?). In West India (West Indian Islands ?).	???
Christophersen, August Emil	* 1862	sof Ingwer * 1818 ∞ Botilla née Dethlefsen. See there.	USA
Christophersen, Johann Broder	* 1864	sof Ingwer * 1818 ∞ Botilla née Dethlefsen. See there.	USA
Christophersen, Soeren Peter	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christophersen, Johann Heinrich	* 1860	sof Johann Peter, a carpenter, ∞ Maria Margaretha Elise née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christophersen, Axel Wilhelm	* 1881	Son of Charlotte Christophersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christophersen, Harald Niels Richard	* 1880	sof Christian ∞ Anna Catharina Regina née Joosten. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christophersen, Friedrich Christian	* 1865	sof Friedrich Christian, a shoemaker, ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Christophersen, Diedrich Christian	* 1856 24 Jan.	sof Matz, a butcher, ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Christophersen, Peter Hinrich		sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Jensen. He lived in Iowa. He was probably born in the 1850 'ies.	USA
Christophersen, Peter Heinrich	* 1865 7 Mar.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bendixen.	USA
Christophersen, Johannes Peter	* 1858 8 Sep.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bendixen.	USA
Christophersen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1856 14 Feb.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bendixen.	USA
Christophersen, Maria Christina Magdalena	* 1860 18 Aug	dof Hans Juergen ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bendixen.	USA
Christophersen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1856 14 Feb.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bendixen.	USA
Christophersen, Catharina		dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Catharina née Hansen. ∞ Stave (??), NN.	USA

Christophersen, Dora (Anna Dorothea Henriette) ∞ Muxfeldt	* 1848	dof Hans ∞ Anna Christina née Quistorp. ∞ Muxfeldt, Hans Heinrich. She emigrated as a widow in 1909, together with her daughter Anna Muxfeldt * 1892.	USA
Christophersen, Dorothea ∞ Callsen		dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Jensen. ∞ Callsen, Peter, a cabinetmaker in Sweden.	SWE
Christophersen, Gustav	* 1854	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Catharina née Hansen.	USA
Christophersen, Ingwer	* 1818	sof Niels ∞ Sieke née Ebens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880, with all his family except one son. ∞ Dethlefsen, Botilla. Sons : August Emil and Johann Broder. Probably more.	USA
Christophersen, Jes Asmus	* 1845 5 July	sof Hans Iwar ∞ Anna Catharina née Pielgaard. ∞ Riis, Anna Catharina. Children : at least Christian and Anna Christina. They lived in Jylland, near Sveistrup (?).	DEN
Christophersen, Jes Nicolai	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Christophersen, Juliane		Wife of Busch, Ferdinand Rudolph. See there.	DEN
Christophersen, Laust H. (Laust Hansen Chr.)	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Christophersen, Margaretha (Margaretha Maria)	* 1840 29 Mar	dof Johann Peter ∞ Anna Catharina Christina née Moeller. ∞ Moeller, Gustav. She did not live to be 50.	USA
Christophersen, Nicolai		sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Catharina née Hansen.	USA
Christophersen, Theresia	* 1851	dof William August ∞ Friederike Wilhelmine née Christensen. ∞ Roennau, Peter Christian * 1837. They lived in Boston.	USA
Christophersen, Thomas	* 1845 25 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Christus, J.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ciarkowski, Casimir	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Beldorf.	???
Cichowsky, Anton	* 1855	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. Farmer.	???
Ciescelski, Johann	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ciszinsky, Joseph	* 1857	From Korstoszyn, district Schroda. Absent when accused (1883) of illegal emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Claasen		See also Claussen, Clausen, Classen, and Clasen.	
Claasen, Hans Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1867, heading for Davenport, Iowa. See also Clasen, Heinrich.	USA
Claasen, Martha Margaretha	* 1876	dof Jann Thoms Cl. ∞ Margaretha née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Claasen, Anna	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claasen, Christina	* 1844	dof Dirk ∞ Duehrken née Simonsen. She emigrated in 1870. With her travelled Claasen, Dirk, 54, a seaman, from the same place. Probably her father.	USA
Claasen, Christina	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1869. With her travelled Claasen, Hans, 18, from the same place. Her brother ?	USA
Claasen, Clas, aka Clausen, Claus		He emigrated to the Cape (South Africa) before or in 1720 1735 ∞ Knoetsen, Aletta Alida. Six children. They had a farm at Gouritsrivier.	SAF
Claasen, Dirk	~ 1816	Seaman. He emigrated in 1870. With him travelled Claasen, Christina, 25, from the same place.	USA
Claasen, Erich Julius	* 1859	sof Dirk ∞ Duehrken née Simonsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Claasen, Hans	~ 1851	He emigrated in 1869. With him travelled Claasen, Christina, 22, from the same place. His sister ?	USA

Claasen, Hinrich	* 1861	sof Jann Thoms Cl. ∞ Margaretha née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Claasen, J. or S.	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1856, together with his wife Emma.	USA
Claasen, Jann Thoms	* 1829 23 Mar	sof Hinrich, a blacksmith, ∞ Martha née Jansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882, to leave with the family. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. ∞ Bruhn, Gretje (Margaretha) * 1832. Their children born in Germany : Hinrich * 1861, Juergen * 1863, Jann Thoms * 1867, Johann Jacob * 1870, and Martha Margaretha * 1876.	USA
Claasen, Jann Thoms	* 1867	sof Jann Thoms Cl. ∞ Margaretha née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Claasen, Johann	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1863 together with Claasen, Mina, 22, who was apparently his sister.	USA
Claasen, Johann Jacob	* 1870	sof Jann Thoms Cl. ∞ Margaretha née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Claasen, Juergen	* 1863	sof Jann Thoms Cl. ∞ Margaretha née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Claasen, Mina (Wilhelmina ?)	~ 1840	She emigrated in 1863 together with Claasen, Johann, 19, who was apparently her brother.	USA
Claasen, Wilhelm Heinrich	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1868, heading for Davenport. Blacksmith.	USA
Claassen, Johann Hermann August	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Claassen, Margaretha Wilhelmine	* 1869	dof Claus Jacob * 1843 ∞ Maria Charlotte Elisabeth née Oland. See there.	USA
Claassen, Anna Catharina ∞ Einspahr	~ 1817	Daughter of Catharina Margaretha Stammerjohann and apparently a man called Claassen. ∞ Einspahr, Hans Christian Friedrich.	USA
Claassen, Claus Jacob	* 1843	sof Thies ∞ Margaretha née Brakert. ∞ Oland, Maria Charlotte Elisabeth. Children : Margaretha Wilhelmine, Thies Hermann, and Johann Jacob.	USA
Claassen, Fritz	~ 1832	Shepherd. He emigrated in 1863.	???
Claassen, Johann Jacob	* 1881	sof Claus Jacob * 1843 ∞ Maria Charlotte Elisabeth née Oland. See there.	USA
Claassen, Johannes	~ 1839	(House-) painter. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Claassen, Thies Hermann	* 1871	sof Claus Jacob * 1843 ∞ Maria Charlotte Elisabeth née Oland. See there. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clahn		See Klahn.	
Clairmont, Friedrich Christian Heinrich Ludwig		sof Johann Heinrich Carl ∞ Anna Margaretha Sophia née Schwarz. Fireworker. He lived in Copenhagen in 1863. ∞ Voss, Dorothea. They had five children by 1863.	DEN
Clairmont, Carl Ludwig Theodor		sof Johann Heinrich Carl ∞ Anna Margaretha Sophia née Schwarz. Fireworker. He lived on Als (Alsen) in 1863. ∞ Augustin, Maria. They had one child by 1863.	DEN
Clairmont, Louise Sophia Christiane ∞ Loewe		dof Johann Heinrich Carl ∞ Anna Margaretha Sophia née Schwarz. She lived in Copenhagen in 1863. Her husband, Loewe, was a sergeant. They had three children by 1863.	DEN
Clamann, A. J.	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Clamer, Friedrich Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clamer, Heinrich Nicolaus Julius	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tanner.	???
Clark, Louis Wilhelm August	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clas, Carl	~ 1830	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Clasen, Carl Wilhelm Julius	* 1834	sof Claus Johann 1. ∞ Margaretha née Kneppel. Boatman. Permission for emigration was denied in 1855. He emigrated, anyway. Maybe to America.	AUS USA

Clasen, Johann Ernst Friedrich	* 1861	sof Juergen Wilhelm Nicolaus ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schulz. Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Clasen, Heinrich Carl Andreas	* 1860 1 Sept.	sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Sophia Juliane née Lintig. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration was assumed.	USA
Clasen, Otto Adolf Philibert	* 1860	sof Johann August, a barber, ∞ Elise Henriette Wilhelmine née Haack. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration was assumed.	USA
Clasen, Hans Peter Wilhelm	* 1844 2 July	sof Hans Detlef * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there. Emigration in 1853.	USA
Clasen, Anna Magdalena Elisabeth	* 1846 1 Dec.	dof Hans Detlef * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there. Emigration in 1853.	USA
Clasen, Ida Margaretha Christina ∞ Nuppnau	* 1828	dof Carl Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schaetinger. Her parents and siblings emigrated, as well. ∞ Nuppnau, Paul Christian. See there.	USA
Clasen, Johann Theodor Friedrich	* 1863 9 Apr.	sof Friedrich Nicolaus Johann, a butcher, ∞ Dorothea Johanna Caroline née Sauer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Clasen, Christine Wilhelmine ∞ Roenfeldt	* 1835 15 July	dof Carl Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Suxtorf. ∞ Roenfeldt, Friedrich. A sister in America : Wilhelmine Louise.	USA
Clasen, Ernst Heinrich Christian	* 1851	sof Johann Jochim Christoph ∞ Anna Christina Caroline née Schuett. He emigrated to Denmark in 1856, allegedly, with his father.	DEN
Clasen, Johann Jochim Christoph	~ 1810	sof Hartwig ∞ Maria Dorothea née Bruhns. Farmer. In earlier records : shepherd. He emigrated to Denmark in 1856, allegedly, with his wife and their children. ∞ Schuett, Anna Christina Caroline. He died in Asbo, parish Baekke, in 1882. The children : Anna Julie Wilhelmine Caroline, Louise Christine Marie, Ernst Heinrich Christian, and Johann Heinrich Christian.	DEN
Clasen, Hans Hinrich Gustav	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, Maria Margaretha Abel ∞ Schipper		dof Johann Detlef Theodor ∞ Lisette Christina Catharina née Baus. ∞ Schipper, NN, a tailor in Williamsburg near New York.	USA
Clasen, Friedrich Hermann Hartwig	* 1854	sof Theodor Christian ∞ Lisette Christine née Bautz. Permission for emigration to India was granted in 1885.	IND
Clasen, Friedrich Hinrich Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Clasen, Hans Jochen Theodor	* 1830	sof Hans Hartwig. He emigrated to Asbo, parish Baekke. ∞ Clasen, Anna Julie Wilhelmine Caroline * 1838.	DEN
Clasen, Anna Julie Wilhelmine Caroline	* 1838	dof Johann Jochim Christoph ∞ Anna Christina Caroline née Schuett. She emigrated to Denmark with her parents.	DEN
Clasen, Louise Christine Marie	* 1842	dof Johann Jochim Christoph ∞ Anna Christina Caroline née Schuett. She emigrated to Denmark with her parents.	DEN
Clasen, Johann Heinrich Christian	* 1844	sof Johann Jochim Christoph ∞ Anna Christina Caroline née Schuett. She emigrated to Denmark with her parents.	DEN
Clasen, Claus Johann Werner	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, Hans Adolf Siegfried	* 1814 20 Sep.	sof Hans Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. His family thought he was in America.	USA
Clasen, A.	~ 1844	Clerk. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Clasen, aka Claussen, Reimer Johann	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Clasen, aka Claussen, Hans Johann	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, aka Hack, Johann Jochen Heinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1881 or before) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Clasen, aka Harder, Johann Peter	* 1859	Son of Wiebke Franzisca Clasen and Peter Harder. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clasen, aka Herrmar, Emil Andreas	* 1867 23 July	Son of Margaretha Herrmar and Johann Clasen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clasen, aka Matzen, Johann Detlef	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, Andreas Christian Fernando	* 1842	sof Hinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha Louise née Munderloh.	USA
Clasen, Anna	~ 1838	dof Carl Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schaettinger. See there.	USA
Clasen, Anna Christina ∞ Gosau		First wife of Christopher Gosau * 1808. See there. She died probably here in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Clasen, Anton Christian	* 1833	sof Hartwig Hans Christian ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Maass. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Clasen, Asmus	* 1787	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Bank He emigrated in 1858 with his wife Maria, 55 years old. This old couple must have followed their children. On the same ship was Clasen, C., with his family. Probably a son. And probably called Claus.	USA
Clasen, Asmus	* 1853	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Henningsen. See there.	USA
Clasen, August	~ 1854	sof Georg ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Clasen, August (Detlef Carl Heinrich Aug.)	* 1868	sof Johann August, a barber. All his siblings lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885.	USA
Clasen, Auguste		Seamstress. She emigrated to London in 1886.	GBR
Clasen, Bertha	~ 1867	She emigrated in 1868, together with her mother Julie.	USA
Clasen, C. F.	~ 1837	Miller by trade. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Clasen, Carl (Carl Heinrich Amandus)	* 1854	sof Johann Christoph ∞ Christina Margaretha Dorothea née Ferk. Weaver by trade. ∞ Terborg, Ida. A daughter : Nicoline * 1877.	USA
Clasen, Carl August	* 1851	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Ida Caroline Amalie née Friederici. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. A brother lived in Melbourne.	AUS
Clasen, Carl August Louis	* 1845	sof Hinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha Louise née Munderloh. He emigrated to Stockholm.	SWE
Clasen, Carl Friedrich	* 1794	sof Erich Friedrich ∞ Ida Christina née Hass. ∞ Schaettinger, Antje (Anna). He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and their children Hans, Johann, and Anna. See also Clasen, Ida Margaretha Christina.	USA
Clasen, Carl Friedrich	* 1876	sof Hans Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Charlotte Sophia née Lindemann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clasen, Carl Wilhelm	* 1857	sof Theodor (Johann Christian Th.) ∞ Lisette Christina Catharina née Bautz. He went by Wilhelm, as it seems.	USA
Clasen, Caroline Dorothea Catharina Wilhelmina ∞ Meyer	* 1816 13 July	dof Heinrich Friedrich, a dairyworker, ∞ Sophia née Frank ∞ Meyer, Juergen Hinrich. See there.	USA

Clasen, Caroline Louise	* 1848 15 Mar	dof Carl Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Suxtorf. Sisters in America : Christina Wilhelmine and Wilhelmine Louise.	USA
Clasen, Carsten	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Catharina (Catharina Christiana)	* 1832 6 Feb.	dof Detlef * 1805 ∞ Margaretha née Carstens. See there. Emigration in early 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Catharina (Cath. Elisabeth Henriette)	* 1858	dof Gerdt Thoms ∞ Maria Catharina née Loos (Lose). Her father intended to emigrate with her and another child. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Clasen, Catharina	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Christian	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1869. Farmer.	USA
Clasen, Christian	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clasen, Christina ∞ Christophersen		dof Peter Juergen ∞ Maria Magdalena née Hansen. ∞ Christophersen, NN.	USA
Clasen, Claus	* 1816	sof Asmus ∞ Maria Christina née Clasen. He emigrated in 1858 with his wife Catharina (Hensen or Henningsen) and their children Asmus and Frenz. On the same ship was Clasen, Asmus, with his wife. Probably his father, but not his mother, as Maria, Asmus' wife, was only 55 years old.	USA
Clasen, Claus Johann	* 1862 10 Dec	sof Johann Peter ∞ Caecilia née Meinert. He did not show for military service in 1884 / 1885. Emigration assumed. Worker.	USA
Clasen, Claus Johann P. (Claus Johann Peters Cl.)	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Chimney sweep.	???
Clasen, Detlef (Johann Detlef)	* 1805 4 Apr.	sof Johann ∞ Dorothea née Giese. The family emigrated in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. There may have been sons who went ahead. ∞ Carstens, Margaretha * 1803. Children : Catharina * 1832 and Wilhelmine * 1837.	USA
Clasen, Detlef Heinrich	* 1841 21 Oct.	sof Hans Detlef * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there. Emigration in 1853.	USA
Clasen, Doris (Christina Dorothea) ∞ Ehlers	* 1829 28 July	dof Johann Detlef ∞ Anna Margaretha née Carstens. ∞ Ehlers, Wilhelm * 1827. See there.	USA
Clasen, Elisabeth (Caroline Elisabeth)	* 1852	dof Gerdt Thoms ∞ Maria Catharina née Loos (Lose). Her father intended to emigrate in 1872 with two of Elisabeth's siblings. In America before 1872.	USA
Clasen, Ernst Ferdinand	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clasen, Ernst Johann	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook and waiter.	???
Clasen, F.	~ 1817	Laborer. He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Lena, 30.	USA
Clasen, Ferdinand	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. (Wood- ) turner.	???
Clasen, Frenz	* 1856	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Henningsen. See there.	USA
Clasen, Friedrich Ernst (Ernst Friedrich)	* 1849	sof Friedrich Ernst ∞ Elise Margaretha Dorothea née Kroeger. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. In 1873, he lived in America, allegedly.	USA
Clasen, Georg	~ 1819	Cooper or cellarman. He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Maria and their son August.	USA
Clasen, Gerdt Thoms (Gerhardt Thomas ?)	* 1855	sof Gerdt Thoms ∞ Maria Catharina née Loos (Lose). His father intended to emigrate with him and another child (Catharina). Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA

Clasen, Gerdt Thoms (Gerhardt Thomas ?)	* 1812	sof Gerdt Thoms ∞ Margaretha née Hase. ∞ Loos (Lose), Maria Catharina. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave with his son Gerdt Thoms and his daughter Catharina. Two daughters already in America : Maria and Elisabeth.	USA
Clasen, Hans	~ 1830	sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schaettinger. See there.	USA
Clasen, Hans Detlef (aka Claussen)	* 1812 22 June	sof Detlef, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Koehn. 1838 ∞ Geefe, Christina Dorothea, a widow († Landtau). Bricklayer by trade. The family emigrated in 1853. Children : Detlef Heinrich, Hans Peter Wilhelm, and Anna Magdalena Elisabeth. Maybe stepchildren, as well.	USA
Clasen, Hans Detlef (Classen)	* 1855	sof Daniel Wilhelm ∞ Elsabe Christina née Moeller. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Clasen, Hans Friedrich	* 1836 8 Sep.	sof Andreas ∞ Dorothea née Steinhammer. In Fredericia.	DEN
Clasen, Heinrich	~ 1837	Merchant. He emigrated in 1867. See also Claasen, Hans Hinrich Friedrich.	USA
Clasen, Heinrich		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and five children, who were allegedly up to 10 years old.	USA
Clasen, Heinrich Rudolph	† 1889	Farmer. He died in New York on March 26, 1889.	USA
Clasen, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, Hermann	* 1851	sof Johann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Farmhand. Intended destination : Minnesota.	???
Clasen, Hinrich Christian	* 1863 1 Sep.	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Catharina née Hanno. He did not show for military service in 1884 / 1885. Emigration assumed. Worker.	USA
Clasen, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1869	sof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Meinert. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clasen, J. L.	~ 1829	Laborer. He emigrated in 1862 with his wife Wilhelmine, same age, and their daughter Martha. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Clasen, Joachim Friedrich	* 1864	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Friederike Juliane Elise née Hardenberg. He left his garrison or his unit in 1889, without permission. He was tried (in 1891) for desertion. Absent then.	???
Clasen, Johann	~ 1832	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. He travelled with Peter Clasen, who may have been his brother.	USA
Clasen, Johann	* 1835	sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schaettinger. See there.	USA
Clasen, Johann	~ 1823	Laborer. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Clasen, Johann Heinrich	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Clasen, Johannes (Johann Gustav)	* 1867	sof Conrad. Permission for emigration was denied in 1887. Tailor by trade. An uncle lived in America.	USA
Clasen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clasen, Julie	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1868, together with her daughter Bertha.	USA
Clasen, Louise	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Margaretha	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating. She is possibly Clasen, Doris Margaretha Elsabe * 1844, dof Johann ∞ Christina Dorothea née Ochs.	USA
Clasen, Maria	* 1852	dof Theodor (Johann Christian Th.) ∞ Lisette Christina Catharina née Bautz.	USA



Clasen, Maria Elisabeth	* 1850	dof Gerdt Thoms ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Loos. A sister in America : Caroline Elisabeth. See Clasen, Gerdt Thoms.	USA
Clasen, Marina (aka Marianne) ∞ Timm	* 1811	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Marina née Hennings. ∞ Timm, Gisbert. See there.	USA
Clasen, Martha	~ 1857	dof J. L. ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA CAN
Clasen, Michel	~ 1851	He emigrated in 1866, on his own.	USA
Clasen, Mina (Wilhelmina ?)	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Nicoline	* 1877	dof Carl ∞ Ida née Terborg. See there.	USA
Clasen, Peter	~ 1842	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. He travelled with Johann Clasen, who may have been his brother.	USA
Clasen, Peter	* 1839 5 Feb.	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Gaetjens. Seaman, in America somewhere.	USA
Clasen, Peter Hinrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clasen, von, Friedrich Ludolph	* 1813	Officer in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to South Africa as a member of the British-German-Legion. He died down there in 1864.	SAF
Clasen, Wilhelm	* 1841	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Alberts, Dorothea Maria. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Clasen, Wilhelm	~ 1856	Probably a son of Wilhelmine or Catharina Clasen. See Clasen, Detlef * 1805. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Clasen, Wilhelm Heinrich	~ 1840	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Clasen, Wilhelmine (Wilhelmine Louise)	* 1837 29 Oct.	dof Detlef * 1805 ∞ Margaretha née Carstens. See there. Emigration in early 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clasen, Wilhelmine Louise ∞ Levsen	* 1843 19 Nov	dof Carl Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Suxtorf. ∞ Levsen, Christian. A sister in America : Christine Wilhelmine.	USA
Class, Jochim		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Classen, Suehl Peter Hinrich	* 1829 26 June	sof Johann ∞ Anna Adelheid née Kohlsaas. ∞ Swain, Susan. In San Francisco. Children by 1871 : John Myrick, Henry, Anna Adelheid, Maria, and Charles. Two brothers and a sister lived in the USA.	USA
Classen, Doris Maria Sophia ∞ Rueder	~ 1836	Wife of Rueder, Heinrich August. See there.	USA
Classen, Johannes Fritz Wilhelm	* 1860	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Classen, Claus Reimer Christian	* 1840 4 Apr.	sof Johann ∞ Anna Adelheid née Kohlsaas. He lived in New York. Two brothers and a sister lived in the USA.	USA
Classen, Johann Christian Friedrich	~ 1799	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Classen, Johannes Ludwig August Theodor	* 1848	sof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Bruhn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Classen, Pauline Wilhelmine	~ 1826	She emigrated in 1868 with her children Margaretha, Wilhelmine, Mathilde, and Roderich. Classen must have been her married name.	USA
Classen, Ferdinand Johannes	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Classen, Wilhelm Hermann Christian	* 1854	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Dorothea née Fruechtenicht. Away at sea for years. In East India in 1877. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1870 ' s.	???
Classen, Wilhelm Franz Johann	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???

Classen, Fritz Friedrich Carl	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Classen, Wilhelmine Christine ∞ Rohde		She lived in Lions, Iowa, in 1885.	USA
Classen, Catharina Dorothea	* 1863	dof Heinrich ∞ Anna Gertrude née Siemsen. In Holland.	NET
Classen, Peter Hinrich Detlef	~ 1827	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Classen, Agnes	~ 1853	dof H. H. ∞ Julie née NN. See there.	USA
Classen, Agnes ∞ Nielsen		dof Anton ∞ Wilhelmine Johanna Margaretha née Greve. Born probably in the first half of the 1860 ' ies.	USA
Classen, aka Claussen, Claus Johann	* 1858	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He settled in Clinton, Iowa, after his emigration.	USA
Classen, aka Dohrmann, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Classen, aka Hansohm, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1856	Son of NN Hansohm and Catharina Wilhelmina née Classen. He emigrated to America with his mother in 1857, allegedly.	USA
Classen, aka Schmidt, Christian Johann Friedrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Classen, Andreas Daniel	* 1878	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Juliane Friederike Elisabeth née Harenberg.	USA
Classen, Asmus	~ 1839	sof Asmus Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Magdal. née Henningsen. A brother in the USA : Matthias Hinrich.	USA
Classen, August	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Carpenter.	???
Classen, B. N.	~ 1824	Weaver. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Classen, C. C.		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Classen, Christian	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Classen, Daniel	* 1884	sof Fritz (Juergen Friedrich) ∞ Juliane Friederike Elisabeth née Harenberg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1900.	???
Classen, Friedrich	~ 1840	(Wood - ) turner. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Classen, Fritz Nicolaus		sof Claus ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Thomsen. ∞ Beiermann, Anna. Children. They lived in Davenport.	USA
Classen, Gustav Adolf		He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly. Laborer. He had a wife and a son called Johann, 2 years old then.	DEN
Classen, H.	~ 1820	Laborer. He emigrated in the spring of 1867.	USA
Classen, H. H.	~ 1827	Merchant. He emigrated in 1858 with his wfe Julie and their daughters Agnes and Sophia.	USA
Classen, Hans		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and a daughter who was 18 years old. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Classen, Heinrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Classen, Heinrich	~ 1821	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Classen, Hermann Hinrich (Clasen)	* 1842	sof Juergen ∞ Anna Metta née Rathjens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tanner.	???
Classen, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Anna née Kroeger. He was born in the early 1840 ' ies.	USA
Classen, Johann	~ 1885	sof Gustav Adolf. See there.	DEN
Classen, Louise	* 1877	dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Juliane Friederike Elisabeth née Harenberg.	USA
Classen, Margaretha	~ 1848	dof Classen, Pauline Wilhelmine ~ 1826. See there.	USA
Classen, Maria Magdalena ∞ Raap	* 1837 8 Oct.	dof Johann ∞ Anna Adelheid née Kohlsaas. ∞ Raap, Hinrich. They lived in Martinez, CA. Children by 1871: Harry, Adele, Johann, Alfred, Otto William (Raap). Three brothers lived in the USA.	USA

Classen, Mathilde	~ 1854	dof Classen, Pauline Wilhelmine ~ 1826. See there.	USA
Classen, Mathilde ∞ Schmidt		She lived in Lions, Iowa, in 1885.	USA
Classen, Matthias Hinrich	~ 1844	sof Asmus Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Magdal. née Henningsen. A brother in the USA : Asmus.	USA
Classen, Nicolaus Friedrich	* 1846	sof Claus, a butcher. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Classen, Peter	~ 1842	He emigrated in the spring of 1871.	USA
Classen, Peter Diedrich	* 1835 14 June	sof Johann ∞ Anna Adelheid née Kohlsaatz. ∞ Mueller, Emma Sophia Charlotte. New York. Two brothers and a sister lived in the USA.	USA
Classen, Peter Jacob		He lived in Lions, Iowa, in 1885. Blacksmith. See also Claussen, Peter Jacob.	USA
Classen, Roderich	~ 1859	sof Classen, Pauline Wilhelmine ~ 1826. See there.	USA
Classen, Sophia	~ 1857	dof H. H. ∞ Julie née NN. See there.	USA
Classen, Wiebke Catharina	* 1826	Wife of Janssen, Johann Eden * 1824. See there.	USA
Classen, Wilhelmine	~ 1850	dof Classen, Pauline Wilhelmine ~ 1826. See there.	USA
Clauberg, David	~ 1833	Brewer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Claudius, Otto Wilhelm Ludwig	* 1852 1 Feb.	sof Friedrich Adolf ∞ Auguste Elise née Pabst. Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Claudius, Arthur		He emigrated in 1871, presumably.	???
Claudius, Arthur (Arthur Johann Wilhelm)	* 1851	Permission for emigration was granted in 1871 to emigrate to South America. Destination : Taena, west coast. Chile ? Gardener by trade.	SAM
Claudius, C. J.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1868, together with his Claudius, H., from the same place.	USA
Claudius, Gotthilf (Gotthilf Christian)	* 1870	Permission for emigration was granted in 1886, and again in 1887. Intended destination : San Francisco.	USA
Claudius, H.	~ 1846	Brewer. He emigrated in 1868, together with his Claudius, C. J., from the same place.	USA
Claudius, Martin Christian (Martin Andreas Christian)	~ 1821	sof Matthias Friedrich ∞ Sophia Johanna Dorothea née Janssen. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1867 with his wife and their daughter Sophia. ∞ Doelling, Catharina.	USA
Claudius, Sophia	* 1858	dof Martin Christian ∞ Catharina née Doelling. See there.	USA
Claus, Philipp Eduard Conrad Amandus	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Claus, Johannes Ludwig Carl	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Claus, Carl	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1859. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claus, Clara		Wife of Godelueck, Carl. See there.	RUS
Claus, Conrad	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1852. Tailor by trade.	USA
Clause, Doris (Clausen ?)	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1858. Single when emigrating.	USA
Clausen		See also Claussen, Classen, Claasen, Clasen.	
Clausen, Carl Ludwig Christoph	* 1835 24 June	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Johanna Friederike née Nissen. Merchant in Moscow (1873).	RUS
Clausen, Fritz Georg Martin	* 1848 13 Feb.	sof Johann Rudolph, a carpenter, ∞ Dorothea Ida née Ehrens or Ihrens. In Davenport, Iowa, since about 1869. Architect.	USA
Clausen, Peter Wilhelm Michael	* 1859	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Peter Thomas Christoph	* 1862	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Clausen, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Petersen	* 1821	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Lucia née Heemsen. ∞ Petersen, Jacob Jens. See there.	USA

Clausen, Heinrich Bernhard	* 1841	sof Paul Lohmann Cl., a farmer, ∞ Louise Sophie née Friedrichsen. From the islands. Reported missing in the US	USA
Clausen, Johannes Hermann	* 1852	sof Ferdinand ∞ Nanny née Jensen. From the islands. Farmer. He settled in Dexter, Iowa. 1.∞ Ohrt, Johanna Justina. Three children with her. 2.∞ Richter, Martha Mary. Two children with her. Siblings in Dexter : Paul Martin, Anton Matthias, and Anna Sophie ∞ Schaefer.	USA
Clausen, Auguste Friederike ∞ Harrsen	* 1870	dof August Diedrich ∞ Paulina Sophia née Ecklundt. From the islands. Emigrated in 1889. Marriage in Helena. ∞ Harrsen, Heinrich. They settled in Montana. A sister in America : Marie Elisabeth * 1863.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Nicolaus Friedrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Still wanted in 1894.	USA
Clausen, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1855	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Clausen, Johann Peter Nicolaus	* 1849 9 July	sof Peter ∞ Elsabea née Siem. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Relatives in America : Juergen Flambeck and Peter Siem.	USA
Clausen, Maria Catharina Elsabea	* 1833 29 July	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha von Doehren. She emigrated to Australia in 1855. Maybe as a married woman. A brother, probably in the USA : Claus Hinrich.	AUS
Clausen, Hans Christian Heinrich	* 1853	sof Carl Heinrich ∞ Anna Elsabe née Paulsen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tilemaker.	USA
Clausen, Jens Jacob Hermann	* 1850	sof Christian Peter ∞ Dorothea née Clausen. Merchant. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Antje (Anna) Margaretha Wilhelmine	* 1858	dof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. She may have gone by Wilhelmine.	USA
Clausen, Christopher Johann	* 1868	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Amanda Margaretha	* 1874	dof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Antje (Anna) Margaretha Juliane	* 1830 11 Apr.	dof Claus Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Anna née Ahmling. A brother in America : Heinrich August * 1823. She emigrated in 1853, probably together with her sister Emma Amalie Caroline.	USA
Clausen, Emma Amalie Caroline	* 1833 18 Aug	dof Claus Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Anna née Ahmling. A brother in America : Heinrich August * 1823. She emigrated maybe together with her sister Antje (Anna) Margaretha Juliane. ∞ Junge, Heinrich, a cabinetmaker. She died before 1873. A brother in America : Heinrich August.	USA
Clausen, Catharina Margaretha Elsabea	* 1850 27 Mar	dof Heinrich August * 1823 ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdalena née Off. See there. Emigration around 1850.	USA
Clausen, Brigitte Christine Albertine ∞ Mahnke	* 1844 7 June	dof Johann Rudolph ∞ Dorothea Ida née Ehrens. ∞ Mahnke, NN. A brother in America : Fritz Georg Martin	USA
Clausen, Claus Peter Friedrich	* 1864	sof Claus ∞ Dorothea Catharina Maria née Vollertsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller.	???
Clausen, Thomas Peter Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Clausen, Peter Richard Cornelius	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Barber.	???
Clausen, Carl Heinrich Elfred	* 1868	sof Hans Friedrich Andreas ∞ Auguste Christina née Andresen. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant, like his father.	???
Clausen, Dorothea Christina	* 1849	dof Hans Peter ∞ Maria Christina née Brodersen. See th..	USA
Clausen, Carl Friedrich Hermann	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Christian Andreas Heinrich	* 1869	sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina Maria née Albertsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Johann Peter Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Clausen, Fritz Heinrich Anton	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House- ) painter.	???
Clausen, Ernst Christian Marquard	* 1870	Son of Maria Catharina Petersen and Theodor Clausen, a bricklayer. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Bernhard Friedrich August	* 1823 28 Mar	sof Lorenz, a pastor, ∞ Abel Christina née Mommsen. Farmer in "Afton Newa, Iowa". ∞ Moeller, Christina. Children : Lorenz, Marie, Ida, Rudolph, Julius, and Valentin. A brother in Iowa : Ernst Nicolaus Paul Wilhelm.	USA
Clausen, Ernst Nicolaus Paul Wilhelm	* 1824 30 June	sof Lorenz, a pastor, ∞ Abel Christina née Mommsen. Laborer in "Afton Newa, Iowa". ∞ Carstensen, Maria. She seems to have died before 1873. A daughter : Theodora. A brother in Iowa : Bernhard Friedrich August.	USA
Clausen, Alwine Margaretha	* 1877 8 Aug.	dof Johann Juergen ∞ Anna M. née Boderius. See there.	USA
Clausen, Cornelius Bernhard	* 1870	sof Georg Bernhard ∞ Catharina Henriette née Ketelsen. Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Clausen, Johannes Friedrich Bernhard	* 1870	sof Detlef Johann Christian ∞ Wiebke née Voss. Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Hobe Jacob Johannes	* 1864	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller by trade.	USA
Clausen, Wilhelmine Josine	* 1884	dof Johannes, a shoemaker, ∞ Hansine née Mueller. See there.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Carl Christian	* 1851	sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Frahm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Clausen, Johannes Christian	* 1874	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Suenje Maria née Sterner (?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Augustinus Ambrosius	* 1864	sof Christian Ludovicus, a Catholic priest. Permission for emigration to Amersfort in Holland was granted in 1879, together with his brother Johannes Jacobus. The young men were supposed to be trained in Catholic religion there.	NET

Clausen, Siegfried Georg Joachim	* 1862	sof Hans Jacob ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Clausen, Minna Anna Friederike		Maid serveant. She emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly.	DEN
Clausen, Margaretha Christina	* 1858	dof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. She emigrated to the Danish island Arroe with her parents in 1867.	DEN
Clausen, Ludwig Anders Wilhelm	* 1869	sof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. He was born on the Danish island Arroe.	DEN
Clausen, Gorm Henrik Christian	* 1871	sof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. He was born on the Danish island Arroe.	DEN
Clausen, Jens Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1854	sof Jens ∞ Maria Dorothea née Bruhn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Clausen, Broder Carl Christian	* 1847	sof Heinrich Theodor Nommen ∞ Catharina née Feddersen Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Student of theology. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Johann Christopher	* 1851	sof Johann Christopher ∞ Ursula Margaretha née Unruh. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1852	sof Hans Friedrich Andreas ∞ Auguste Christina née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Maria Anna Christina ∞ Mueller	* 1863	dof Andreas ∞ Karen (aka Anna) Andersdatter (Thomsen). ∞ Mueller, Ferdinand. They lived in Perth Amboy. Siblings in Perth Amboy : Thomas Christian Peter, Andreas, and Hans Peter.	USA
Clausen, Thomas Christian Peter	* 1866	sof Andreas ∞ Karen (aka Anna) Andersdatter (Thomsen). He emigrated to Perth Amboy. Siblings in Perth Amboy : Maria Anna Christina, Andreas, and Hans Peter.	USA
Clausen, Nicolai Heinrich Theodor	* 1837	sof Nicolaus Christian 1. ∞ Tebbel née Kuehl.	USA
Clausen, Thorwald Wilhelm	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Ferdinand Bernhard Christian Diedrich	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Typesetter.	???
Clausen, Nicolai August Wilhelm	* 1855	sof NN Clausen ∞ Anna Maria née Helmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Clausen, Fritz Christian Johannes	* 1884	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Christina Catharina née Ruess. Permission for emigration was granted in 1901.	???
Clausen, Heinrich Christian Ludwig Ferdinand	* 1872	sof Heinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kroeger. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Schulau.	???
Clausen, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1838	sof Thomas Hartwig ∞ Wilhelmine Louise née Schleth. He left Schleswig-Holstein in 1867. Twenty years later, he was a bookseller in Torino (Turin), Italy. His wife died in 1884. A son born in Schleswig-Holstein : Harry Friedrich Willy * 1866.	ITA
Clausen, Harry Friedrich Willy	* 1866	sof Carl Friedrich Wilhelm * 1838. See there.	ITA
Clausen, Detlef Johann Christian	* 1835	sof Claus ∞ Sophia Dorothea Claudine née Lausen. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???

Clausen, Louise Wilhelmine Henriette ∞ Hansen	* 1832	dof Christian, an innkeeper, ∞ Maria née Jansen. ∞ Hansen, Christian, in Viborg.	DEN
Clausen, Friederike Sophia Christina	* 1839	dof Christian, an innkeeper, ∞ Maria née Jansen. ∞ NN, in Copenhagen.	DEN
Clausen, Anne Christine Helene	* 1820	Wife of Joergen Brodersen * 1821. See there.	DEN
Clausen, Gerhard Julius Friedrich	* 1829	sof Nicolai ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Heisagger. He died in California. He may have been a seafarer.	USA
Clausen, Johannes Matthias	* 1866	sof Theodor Georg ∞ Friederike Caroline née Redlefsen. From the islands. He lived in Ashland, Oregon. Siblings in America : Emma Nicoline and Boy Friedrich.	USA
Clausen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1870 5 May	Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Clausen, Hans Fries Heinrich August	* 1854 5 April	sof Friedrich Fries Cl. ∞ Wilhelmine Louise Bentine née Torkuhl.	USA
Clausen, Friedrich Fries Hermann	* 1863 29 Aug	sof Friedrich Fries Cl. ∞ Wilhelmine Louise Bentine née Torkuhl.	USA
Clausen, Christian Albrecht	* 1827	sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Vollertsen.	USA
Clausen, Sophie Wilhelmine	* 1772 17 Aug	dof Christopher ∞ Henriette Marie née Hansen. In Jylland (Jutland).	DEN
Clausen, Wilhelmine Auguste Caecilie ∞ Nygaard	* 1807 18 Aug	dof Andreas ∞ Anna Caecilia (or Amalia Sophie) née Johannsen. ∞ Nygaard, NN, a shoemaker in Copenhagen. She was born maybe between 1800 and 1808.	DEN
Clausen, Catharina Magdalena Gerhardine ∞ Enoch	* 1809 25 Nov	dof Andreas ∞ Anna Caecilia (or Amalia Sophie) née Johannsen. ∞ Enoch, NN, a sievemaking on Laaland.	DEN
Clausen, Christina Magdalena ∞ Goos	* 1840 1 July	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Greve. ∞ Goos, Johann.	USA
Clausen, Louise Catharina Maria ∞ Christensen	* 1851 27 Dec	dof Hermann, a farmer, ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Christensen, Rasmus. They lived near Aarhus.	DEN
Clausen, Catharina Margaretha Sophia ∞ Hansen	* 1844 3 Feb.	dof Hermann, a farmer, 1. ∞ Anna Maria née Hansen. ∞ Hansen, Johannes. They lived near Aarhus.	DEN
Clausen, a male		sof NN Clausen ∞ Gertrud Elise née Dirks.	USA
Clausen, Adolf Christian	* 1864	sof Hans, a weaver, ∞ Anna Christina née Pauls. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Clausen, Albert	~ 1846	He emigrated to Denmark.	DEN
Clausen, Anders Mikkelsen	* 1857	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1857	sof Andreas ∞ Karen (aka Anna) Andersdatter (Thomsen). Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. ∞ Carstens, Maria Catharina * 1863. He emigrated to Perth Amboy with his wife. Siblings in Perth Amboy : Hans Peter, Maria Anna Christina, and Thomas Christian Peter. A son : Andreas Peter * 1880.	USA

Clausen, Andreas	* 1866 22 Nov	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1841 13 Feb.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1870 7 Sept.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1850 28 June	sof Jes ∞ Helena née Christophersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1859 6 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House -) painter.	???
Clausen, Andreas	* 1832 3 Jan.	sof Hans, a day laborer, ∞ Anna Maria née Thomsen. He emigrated to America in 1888, allegedly.	USA
Clausen, Andreas (Heinrich Andreas)	* 1863	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Christina Sophia Friederica née Rocksien. He emigrated to New York. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Clausen, Andreas Christian		Probably a 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. He left some bills unsettled, as it appears.	USA
Clausen, Andreas Peter	* 1880	sof Andreas * 1857 ∞ Maria Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna	* 1879 30 Dec	dof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1858. Single then.	USA
Clausen, Anna ∞ Frahm		Wife of Thomas Frahm * 1832. She died young.	USA
Clausen, Anna	* 1847	dof Claus ~ 1818 ∞ Christina née Wiesener. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna	~ 1849	dof Clausen, Wilhelm (- ine ?) ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna (Anna Margaretha)	* 1869	dof Peter * 1836 ∞ Anna née Messer. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Agathe ∞ Blohm	* 1828	From the islands. She emigrated in 1870. ∞ Blohm, Martin Christian. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Catharina	* 1869	dof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Catharina	* 1874	dof Johann Juergen ∞ Anna M. née Boderius. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Catharina	* 1900	dof Peter Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Berlau. Siblings in America : Willi Peter and Peter Wilhelm.	USA
Clausen, Anna Catharina	* 1860	dof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. She emigrated to the Danish island Arroe with her parents in 1867.	DEN
Clausen, Anna Catharina	~ 1844	Wife of August Christensen * 1839. See there.	DEN
Clausen, Anna Catharina ∞ Petersen	* 1848 16 June	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Speck.	USA
Clausen, Anna Catharina	* 1854 8 Nov.	dof Juergen * 1823 ∞ Margaretha née Drews. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Christina	* 1894	dof Juergen * 1859 ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. S. there.	USA
Clausen, Anna Maria		Née Fangel. She lived in Copenhagen in 1884 and probably years before.	DEN
Clausen, Anna Sophia ∞ Thomsen	* 1848 25 Oct.	dof Hermann, a farmer, ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Thomsen, Johannes.	USA
Clausen, Anna Sophie ∞ Schaefer	* 1870	dof Ferdinand ∞ Nanny née Jensen. From the islands. ∞ Schaefer, Carl. Farmer in Dexter, Iowa. Six children. Brothers in Dexter : Johannes Hermann, Paul Martin, and Anton Matthias Clausen.	USA



Clausen, Annemaria	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1870.	USA
Clausen, Antje (Anna)	* 1854	dof Johann * 1802 ∞ Magdalena née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Clausen, Anton Matthias	* 1867	sof Ferdinand ∞ Nanny née Jensen. From the islands. Farmer. He settled in Dexter, Iowa. ∞ Wischmeier, Anna. Five children with her. Siblings in Dexter : Johannes Hermann, Paul Martin, and Anna Sophie ∞ Schaefer.	USA
Clausen, Asmus	~ 1840	Stonemason or stonecutter. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Clausen, Asmus		He emigrated to Denmark in 1887, allegedly. Shoemaker.	DEN
Clausen, Asmus	* 1823	sof Hans Christian ∞ Christina Maria née Marxen. In Adelaide.	AUS
Clausen, Asmus		sof Johann Christian ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Detlefsen.	USA
Clausen, Asmus Nicolaus	* 1855	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Maria née Jacobsen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, August	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Clausen, August (Johannes August)	* 1856	Carpenter. Relatives lived in Texas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Clausen, August	* 1850 22 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, August Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, August Ludwig	* 1851	sof Peter ∞ Louise née Matthiessen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. His uncle in Iowa had sent him a ticket. So he may have gone without the permit that was required. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, August Ludwig	* 1842	Shipwright. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Kolding.	DEN
Clausen, Auguste	* 1856	dof Nicolai Christian, a teacher, ∞ Catharina née Schinkel. She emigrated together with her mother.	USA
Clausen, Behrend	* 1823	sof Wulf Hieronymus ∞ Anna Dorothea née Tillkamp. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife and their children Behrend, Margaretha, Dorothea, and Maria. ∞ Lorenz, Maria.	USA
Clausen, Behrend	* 1850	sof Behrend ∞ Maria née Lorenz. See there.	USA
Clausen, Behrend	* 1848	Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. A cousin lived in San Francisco.	USA
Clausen, Bendix	* 1889	sof Claus ∞ Emma Christina née Christiansen. In Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Bernhard Emil	* 1864 1 Aug.	Son of Gertrud Charlotte Witt and Wilhelm Clausen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Bertha		dof Christian August 1. ∞ Christina Margaretha née Matthiesen. In Australia. A sister there : Sophia.	AUS
Clausen, Boy Friedrich	* 1870 28 June	sof Theodor Georg ∞ Friederike Caroline née Redlefsen. Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman, then joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. From the islands. He lived in Buffalo, later in California. ∞ Oetkens, Amalie. Two children. Siblings in America : Emma Nicoline, Johannes Matthias.	USA

Clausen, Boy Johann	* 1852	sof August Diedrich ∞ Pauline Sophie née Ecklundt. From the islands. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1871. It was denied. Uncles in Dexter, Iowa : M. Blohm and Jensen.	USA
Clausen, Boy Johann	* 1841	sof Juergen ∞ Telsche née Boyens. ∞ Grimsman, Julie Catharina. Their children : Louise, Margaretha, Catharina, Emma, and Maria. The family emigrated in the spring of 1885.	USA
Clausen, C. H.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1864. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Clausen, C. J.	~ 1834	Cooper or cellarman. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Clausen, C. J. or C. F.	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Clausen, Carl	* 1866	sof Christian ∞ Maren née Jessen. Seaman in America.	USA
Clausen, Carl Detlef	* 1864	sof Johann Detlef Christian ∞ Wiebke née Voss. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Clausen, Carl Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Carl Friedrich	* 1846	sof Niss ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kiesbye. He emigrated in 1872, allegedly. With a permit.	USA
Clausen, Carl Heinrich	* 1818	sof Jens ∞ Sara née Lundberg. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife. ∞ Paulsen, Anna Elsabe.	SAF
Clausen, Carl Heinrich	* 1853 29 Sep.	sof Jacob Theodor Emil ∞ Bothilde Magdalena Catharina née Kuehl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Clausen, Carl Johannes	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Carl Peter	* 1872 17 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Caroline (aka Claussen)	* 1844	dof Nicolaus Christian ∞ Telsche Catharina née Schinkel. She emigrated in 1865. She lived in Galena 10 years later.	USA
Clausen, Carsten	* 1868 10 Apr.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country (in May 1893) without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Carsten		He lived in Waterford, Wisconsin, in 1872 and before.	USA
Clausen, Carsten	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clausen, Carsten Jacob (went by Jacob)	* 1858	sof Carsten Jacob ∞ Johanna née Karstens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Carsten Jacob	* 1822	sof Claus ∞ Maria née Petersen. Teacher and sexton. He emigrated in 1872 together with his wife and their children Marie, Friederike, Johanna, and Carsten Jacob. There are indications that the family headed for Memphis. His son Otto lived there. ∞ Karstens, Johanna.	USA
Clausen, Carsten Reimer		sof Claus Johann ∞ Maria Dorothea née Arps. A brother in America : Claus Johann.	USA
Clausen, Catharina	* 1872 27 Mar	dof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there.	USA
Clausen, Catharina (Catharina Margaretha) (aka Claussen)	* 1835	dof Nicolaus Christian 1. ∞ Tebbel née Kuehl. She emigrated in 1860. Single when emigrating. She lived in Galena 15 years later.	USA
Clausen, Catharina (Catharina Magdalena)	* 1875	dof Boy Johann * 1841 ∞ Julie Catharina née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Clausen, Catharina	~ 1839	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Voigt. ∞ Harmsen, Johann, near Omaha.	USA

Clausen, Catharina	* 1861	dof Joachim Heinr. ∞ Christina Friederike née Rocksien. Brothers in America : Heinrich Andreas and Joachim Heinrich.	USA
Clausen, Catharina	* 1814	dof Frenz ∞ Trienke (Catharina) née Behrends. ∞ Sieh, Juergen. She emigrated as his widow. At least three sons (Sieh) in the USA.	USA
Clausen, Catharina	* 1862 28 Oct.	dof Juergen * 1823 ∞ Margaretha née Drews. See there.	USA
Clausen, Catharina M.	~ 1802	She emigrated in 1868.	USA
Clausen, Catharina M. (Catharina Margaretha) 1.∞ Carstens 2.∞ Kruse	* 1825 30 Mar	dof Peter Reinholt Clausen. 1.∞ Carstens, Juergen. Three daughters with him : Catharina Margaretha * 1847, * 1852, and Wiebke * 1862. 2.∞ Kruse, Johann * 1814. A son : Johann * 1868.	USA
Clausen, Christian	* 1863 15 Apr.	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Christian	~ 1846	sof Peter ∞ Metta née Lohse. A brother in America : Peter.	USA
Clausen, Christian	* 1814	sof Claus ∞ Anna née Frank. He emigrated in 1870 with the family of Claus Clausen, his brother.	USA
Clausen, Christian	* 1879 26 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Christian		Husband of Maria Hass. They lived in New York.	USA
Clausen, Christian Asmus	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Well sinker.	???
Clausen, Christian August	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Christian Heinr.	* 1869	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schulz. See there.	BRA
Clausen, Christian Heinrich		sof Christian H.. Permission for emigration was denied in 1894.	USA
Clausen, Christian Julius	* 1849 6 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Christian Nissen	* 1865 21 Sep.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Clausen, Christiana	* 1812	Wife of Petersen, Hans Peter Nielsen * 1813. See there.	DEN
Clausen, Christiane	* 1857 31 Dec	dof Claus Asmus ∞ Maria Catharina née Petersen. She lived in New York. She may have remained single.	USA
Clausen, Christina	~ 1846	She emigrated in 1869 together with Hans Carstens, from the same place.	USA
Clausen, Christina ∞ Wiegand		dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Kock. Born probably in the early 1840 'ies.	USA
Clausen, Christina (Anna Christina)	* 1845	dof Claus Peter ∞ Elsabe Christina née Hinz. ∞ Lange, NN.	USA
Clausen, Christina Marg.	* 1899	dof Juergen * 1859 ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. S. there.	USA
Clausen, Christina Maria ∞ Clausen	* 1865	dof Nicolai ∞ Magdalena Christine née Hansen. ∞ Clausen, Paul Martin. See there. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Christina Maria	* 1846 7 Oct.	dof Peter Jan 2.∞ Anna Catharina née Duhn. She joined her stepbrother Martin in Texas.	USA
Clausen, Claudine (Claudine Christine)	* 1854	dof Hans Jacob ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. A brother in America : Nickels Peter.	USA
Clausen, Claus	* 1860 18 July	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Clausen, Claus	* 1846 18 Mar	He did not show for military service in 1868 or 1869. Emigration assumed.	???

Clausen, Claus	* 1846 7 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Claus	* 1841 19 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Claus	* 1836 28 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Claus	* 1851 30 May	sof Claus ∞ Christina née Wiesener. See there. Bricklayer, like his father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Claus (Claus Siem)	* 1861	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Hoebke née Siem. See there.	USA
Clausen, Claus	~ 1825	(Wood -) turner. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Clausen, Claus	* 1818	sof Claus ∞ Anna née Frank. He emigrated in 1870 with his wife Christina Wiesener and their children Anna, Claus, and Juergen. Christian Clausen was also on board, Claus' brother.	USA
Clausen, Claus	~ 1810	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Clausen, Claus	~ 1842	sof Clausen, Wilhelm (- ine ?) ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Clausen, Claus	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1852. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Clausen, Claus (Claus Heinrich)	* 1862	sof Peter * 1836 ∞ Anna née Messer. See there.	USA
Clausen, Claus	* 1860 25 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Claus (Claussen)	* 1849 28 June	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Clausen, Claus Christian	* 1835	sof Christopher Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Storm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. Family : ∞ Boe, Wiebke Catharina. Children : Christopher Johann, Anna Catharina, Hans Johann, Amanda Margaretha, Rudolph Heinrich, Claus Hermann, and Gustav Friedrich. He had a brother in the USA.	USA
Clausen, Claus Friedrich	* 1834	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Zismer. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1867 with his wife and their children Claus, Peter, and Hans. ∞ Siem, Hoebke * 1840. See also Clausen, Claus Hinrich * 1800 (his father).	USA
Clausen, Claus Henning F.	* 1867	sof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. He may have gone by Ferdinand.	USA
Clausen, Claus Hermann	* 1880	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Claus Hinrich	* 1836 16 Mar	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née von Doehren. Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. A sister in Australia : Maria Catharina Elsabea * 1833.	USA
Clausen, Claus Hinrich	* 1800	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Hinrichs. ∞ Zismer, Anna Elisabeth. He intended to emigrate to Illinois with his family in 1870. And so he did. Their son Peter * 1836 and his family emigrated with them. See also Clausen, Claus Friedrich * 1834, Johann D., and Juergen Hinrich.	USA

Clausen, Claus Holmer	* 1858	sof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Holmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Clausen, Claus Johann	* 1862 14 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Claus Johann		sof Claus Johann ∞ Maria Dorothea née Arps. A brother in America : Carsten Reimer.	USA
Clausen, Claus Johannsen	* 1846 3 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Clausen, Claus Marius	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Denmark.	???
Clausen, Claus Peter	* 1848 20 July	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Metta Christina née Weber. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Clausen, Claus, aka Clasen, Clas		He emigrated to the Cape (South Africa) before or in 1720 1735 ∞ Knoetsen, Aletta Alida. Six children. They had a farm at Gouritsrivier.	SAF
Clausen, Diedrich	* 1877	sof Johannes, a shoemaker, ∞ Hansine née Mueller. See there.	USA
Clausen, Diedrich August	* 1814 20 Sep.	sof Hans Jochim ∞ Louise Mariane née Moeller.	USA
Clausen, Doris (Dorothea ?)	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1858. Single then.	USA
Clausen, Dorothea	* 1854	dof Behrend * 1823 ∞ Maria née Lorenz. See there.	USA
Clausen, Dorothea	~ 1819	1. ∞ Nissen, NN. A daughter : Malwine. 2. ∞ Jansen, August * 1832. See there.	USA
Clausen, Dorothea	* 1816	dof Frenz ∞ Trienke (Catharina) née Behrends.	USA
Clausen, Dorothea Helene	* 1886	dof Johannes, a shoemaker, ∞ Hansine née Mueller. See there.	USA
Clausen, E. J.	~ 1850	Farmer. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Clausen, Elisabeth Birgitte ∞ Lau	* 1842	Wife of Wilhelm Michel Lau * 1841. See there.	AUS
Clausen, Elise	~ 1847	dof Clausen, Wilhelm (- ine ?) ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Clausen, Emil		He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clausen, Emil	* 1841	sof Nicolaus Christian 1. ∞ Tebbel née Kuehl. Seaman. He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : Melbourne. Other source : the USA.	AUS
Clausen, Emma Auguste	* 1880	dof Boy Johann * 1841 ∞ Julie Catharina née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Clausen, Emma Nicoline	* 1868	dof Theodor Georg ∞ Friederike Caroline née Redlefsen. From the islands. She lived in Buffalo. Siblings in America: Johannes Matthias and Boy Friedrich.	USA
Clausen, Engeline ∞ Edlefsen	* 1852	dof Claus Nis Clausen. ∞ Edlefsen, Peter * 1848.	USA
Clausen, Erich Jans	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Ernst Peter	* 1873 10 July	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, F.		He emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Clausen, Ferdinand	~ 1852	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clausen, Franz Adolf	* 1840	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha née Albrecht. Seaman. He emigrated in 1858 aboard the ship Austria. The ship sank on Sept. 13 before reaching America.	USA

Clausen, Franz Christian	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Frederik Carl	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Clausen, Friederike	~ 1856	dof Carsten Jacob ∞ Johanna née Karstens. See there.	USA
Clausen, Friedrich	* 1849 15 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867. Shoemaker.	???
Clausen, Friedrich	* 1864 28 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Meier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Friedrich Carsten	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Hans Peter ∞ Maria Christina née Brodersen. See th..	USA
Clausen, Fritz	* 1854 30 Dec	sof Christian. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A brother had settled in Iowa in 1869 : Peter.	USA
Clausen, Fritz	~ 1847	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Clausen, Fritz	~ 1856	Probably a son of Carl Heinrich. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Clausen, Georg Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Clausen, Gustav Adolf	* 1872	sof August Christian ∞ Botilla née Lammerts. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Gustav Friedrich	* 1882	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Gustav Julius	* 1868	sof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. He seems to have gone by Julius.	USA
Clausen, H. H.	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1869. Merchant.	USA
Clausen, H. M.	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1862, together with Clausen, Peter, from the same place. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clausen, Hans	* 1863 30 Mar	sof Joergen Joergensen Cl. * 1840 ∞ Anne Cathrine née Matthiesen. See there. He did not show for military service in 1884. He emigrated with his parents in 1877.	USA
Clausen, Hans	* 1831 6 Mar.	sof Claus ∞ NN (Telsche ?) née Rohde. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Hans (Hans Andreas Christian)	* 1834	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Buettner, Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha. Children : Heinrich Wilhelm, Claus Henning Ferdinand, Hinrich Otto, Gustav Julius, Antje (Anna) Margaretha Wilhelmine, and Johanna Mathilde. Destination : Wisconsin, where his wife's parents and siblings had settled.	USA
Clausen, Hans	* 1853 6 May	sof Hans ∞ Henriette Marie née Hansen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman in New York.	USA
Clausen, Hans	* 1838 15 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Hans	* 1834 16 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Clausen, Hans	* 1873 24 Aug	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans	* 1874 24 Oct.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans	* 1849 27 June	sof Frenz ∞ Anna Catharina née M .. ?.. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1872. Seaman. There are indications that he died in 1873.	???
Clausen, Hans (Hans Diedrich)	* 1865	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Hoebke née Siem. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hans	~ 1828	Seaman. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Clausen, Hans	~ 1838	sof Clausen, Wilhelm (- ine ?) ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hans	* 1858 11 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans	* 1879	sof Peter, a smith, ∞ Elsabe Catharina Dorothea née Gerdsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans	* 1856 4 June	sof Jens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He intended to apprentice in the miller's trade in Denmark.	DEN
Clausen, Hans	* 1851 19 Dec	sof Peter Jan 2. ∞ Anna Catharina née Duhn. He joined his stepbrother Martin in Texas.	USA
Clausen, Hans Andresen		Farmer. He emigrated around 1868.	USA
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1864 7 Mar.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1845 18 May	sof Heinrich Jacob ∞ Martha Lena née Paulsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Laborer.	USA
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1866	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Godbersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Ohio. Two brothers lived there.	USA
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1879	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans Christian	~ 1825	sof Nicolai ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Heisagger. He died in New Orleans. He may have been a seafarer.	USA
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1858	sof Hans, a laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875. His father's siblings lived there.	DEN
Clausen, Hans Christian	* 1859	sof Johann Fr., a smith. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1876.	DEN
Clausen, Hans Friedrich	* 1870 27 Oct.	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Neve. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Hans Friedrich	* 1869 9 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Hans Friedrich	* 1872 9 June	sof Lorenz Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Juergensen. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Hans Friedrich	* 1865	sof Peter * 1836 ∞ Anna née Messer. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hans Friedrich	* 1858	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Clausen, Hans Heinrich	* 1875	sof Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Paulsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans Hinrich (Hans Christian Hinrich)	* 1853	sof Carl Heinrich, owner of brickworks, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Paulsen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872.	USA

Clausen, Hans Hinrich	~ 1867	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schulz. See there.	BRA
Clausen, Hans Jacob	* 1853	sof Cornelius ∞ Abel née Steensen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Clausen, Hans Jensen	* 1864	sof Jacob Jensen Cl. ∞ Marie Cathrine née Jensen. S. there	USA
Clausen, Hans Joergensen	* 1863	sof Joergen Joergensen Cl. * 1840 ∞ Anne Cathrine née Matthiesen. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hans Johann	* 1872	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hans Juergen	* 1896	sof Juergen * 1859 ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. S. there.	USA
Clausen, Hans Juergen	* 1832 29 Dec	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Dau.	USA
Clausen, Hans Lorenz	* 1866	sof Jes Christian ∞ Botilla née Simonsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Hans Madsen	~ 1846	He emigrated to Denmark.	DEN
Clausen, Hans Nicolai	* 1839	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. Brewer by trade.	???
Clausen, Hans Nicolaus	* 1872	sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Christina née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Clausen, Hans Nicolaus	* 1848 8 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans Peter		Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Brodersen, Maria Christina. Their children : Dorothea Christina and Friedrich Wilhelm. Their son Peter * 1852 had emigrated in 1871, without a permit. He settled in Adams Co., Nebraska.	USA
Clausen, Hans Peter	* 1872 9 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Hans Peter	* 1885 28 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Hans Peter jun.	* 1856 14 Feb.	sof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. He emigrated to the Danish island Arroe with his parents in 1867. Seaman.	DEN
Clausen, Hans Peter Martin	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	???
Clausen, Hans Peter sen.	* 1827	Ship carpenter. He emigrated to the Danish island Arroe with family. ∞ Schmidt, Maria (Kirsten Maria). Children : Hans Peter, Margaretha Christina, Anna Catharina, Ludwig Anders Wilhelm, Gorm Henrik Christian, and Joergen Claudius.	DEN
Clausen, Hans Siemen	* 1872	sof Hans ∞ Christina née Kruse. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Clausen, Hans Theodor	* 1870 5 Sep.	sof Julius ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Hans Thomas	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Hans Torius	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Clausen, Heinrich (Christian Heinrich)	* 1846	sof Peter ∞ Louise Auguste née Matthiessen. Permission for emigration was granted late in 1871. Farmer. Reserve soldier. Destination : Iowa. He handed his permit back in 1873, intending to stay here.	USA



Clausen, Heinrich	* 1860 9 Oct.	sof Johann, a mason, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kaul. Boatman. He did not show for military duties in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich	* 1861 10 May	sof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Holmer. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Cartwright. See also Henning * 1863.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich (Clasen)	* 1852	sof Claus Christian, a farmer, ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Brix. Permission for emigration was denied in 1871. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich	* 1875 5 May	sof Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Heinrich	~ 1845	Merchant. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich	* 1854 7 May	sof Asmus ∞ Christina Margaretha née Bansen / Bahnsen. He emigrated in 1881, allegedly. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich		Merchan in Davenport, Iowa. Born around 1850, judging from secondary sources.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich	* 1860	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Clausen, Hinrich.	???
Clausen, Heinrich (Joachim Heinrich)	* 1872	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Christina Sophia Friederica née Rocksien.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich	* 1852 24 July	sof Claus Christian ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Brix. He died in America allegedly in 1876.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Andreas	* 1863	sof Joachim Heinrich ∞ Christina Friederike née Rocksien. Siblings in America : Catharina and Joachim Heinrich. If he emigrated, he was a 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. Otherwise a visitor.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich August	* 1823 18 Feb.	sof Claus Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Anna née Ahmeling. A sister in America : Antje (Anna) Margaretha Juliane. Carpenter. He emigrated around 1850, with his wife : ∞ Off, Anna Margaretha Magdalena. They had a daughter, born in Schleswig-Holstein : Catharina Margaretha Elsabea * 1850.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1851 29 Jan.	sof Detlef ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1834	sof Nicolai ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Heisagger. He emigrated to Rotterdam. A brother there : Nicolai.	NET
Clausen, Heinrich Paul	* 1869	sof Paul Hinrich, a farmer, 2. ∞ Louise née Backsen. From the islands. He emigrated in 1886. He located in Ferndale. A brother there : Martin Lewé.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Theodor	* 1866 4 Mar.	sof Hans ∞ Anna Christina née Pauls. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Heinrich Theodor (Nicolai Heinrich Theodor) (aka Claussen)	* 1837	sof Nicolai Christian, a teacher, 1. ∞ Tebbel née Kuehl. He emigrated in 1859. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clausen, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1865	sof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. He seems to have gone by Wilhelm.	USA
Clausen, Helene	* 1882	dof Hans Christian ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Sieh. I find her on a ship list of a voyage to Africa in 1913.	AFR
Clausen, Henning Hinrich	* 1863 4 May	sof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Holmer. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. See also Heinrich * 1861.	USA
Clausen, Henrik	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1866. Merchant.	USA

Clausen, Hermann		sof Juergen. He had a tannery in Cincinnati. He emigrated around 1870. See also Clausen, Juergen Hinrich.	USA
Clausen, Hinrich	* 1875 5 May	sof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there.	USA
Clausen, Hinrich	* 1862 11 Apr.	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. See also Clausen, Heinrich.	USA
Clausen, Hinrich Otto	* 1861	sof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. He seems to have gone by Hinrich.	USA
Clausen, Ida		dof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where she was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Ida Louise ∞ Cornilsen	* 1894	dof Martin Conrad ∞ Julie Marie née Christiansen. ∞ Cornilsen, Paul Martin. See there.	USA
Clausen, Ingeburg ∞ Pauls	* 1831	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Petersen. ∞ Pauls, Hinrich. See there.	USA
Clausen, Ingward	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Clausen, J.	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1867. Tanner by trade. From Denmark.	USA
Clausen, J. J.	~ 1831	Laborer. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Clausen, J. P. N.	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1868. Laborer.	USA
Clausen, Jacob	* 1836 1 Nov.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Jacob	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clausen, Jacob	* 1837 27 Oct.	Son of Margaretha Kock and Juergen Friedrich Clausen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870, because of the impending war situation. He was drafted. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Jacob	* 1844	sof Johann * 1802 ∞ Magdalena née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Clausen, Jacob (aka Claasen)	* 1831 21 Mar	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Bolz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Jacob	* 1854 13 May	sof Jacob. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. An uncle lived in New Zealand, Otto Thomsen. But Jacob stated also that his destination was maybe America.	???
Clausen, Jacob	* 1825 25 Feb.	sof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Christina née Carstensen. Bricklayer by trade, somewhere in Denmark.	DEN
Clausen, Jacob Christian	* 1846	sof Claus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter.	???
Clausen, Jacob Heinrich	* 1852	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Marquardsen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	???
Clausen, Jacob Jensen	* 1862	sof Jacob Jensen Cl. ∞ Marie Cathrine née Jensen. S. there	USA
Clausen, Jacob Jensen	* 1828	sof Joergen ∞ Maria née NN. ∞ Jensen, Marie Cathrine. Children : Rasmus Jensen, Joergen, Jacob Jensen, Hans Jensen, and a daughter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Intended destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Jacob Nissen	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Jenny		Wife of Tiemann, Christian Claudius * 1876. See there.	USA
Clausen, Jens	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Clausen, Jens	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS

Clausen, Jens	* 1854	sof Jens, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Hinrichsen. He emigrated to Minnen (?), Nebraska, around the year 1881.	USA
Clausen, Jens	* 1849 28 Feb.	sof Peter, a day laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Jens Eduard	* 1845	sof Paul Hinrich 1. ∞ Johanna Friederike née Tedsen. From the islands.	USA
Clausen, Jens Frederik	* 1855	sof Hans ∞ Henriette Marie née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. A brother in America : Hans * 1853.	USA
Clausen, Jens Joergen	* 1865	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Clausen, Jens Peter	~ 1821	sof Peter Jan 1. ∞ Incken née Paulsen. He was in California in 1870, without his family. A brother in America : Martin.	USA
Clausen, Jes	* 1853 23 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Jes	* 1855 7 Apr.	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A sister lived in America then.	USA
Clausen, Jes Agensen	* 1849	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Jes Jensen	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Clausen, Joachim Heinrich	* 1872	sof Joachim Heinrich ∞ Christina Friederike née Rocksien. Siblings in America : Heinrich Andreas and Catharina.	USA
Clausen, Jochim Hinrich	~ 1836	He emigrated to Brazil in 1870, if I have the right person. ∞ Schulz, Maria Magdalena. Sons : Christian Heinrich and Hans Hinrich.	BRA
Clausen, Joergen	* 1863 Aug.	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Joergen	* 1863 Oct.	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Joergen	* 1870 29 Jan.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Joergen	* 1831	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Clausen, Joergen	* 1851 5 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Joergen	* 1853	sof Jacob Jensen Cl. ∞ Marie Cathrine née Jensen. S. there	USA
Clausen, Joergen Claudius	* 1874	sof Hans Peter sen., a ship carpenter, ∞ Kirsten Maria née Schmidt. He was born on the Danish island Arroe.	DEN
Clausen, Joergen J. (Joergen Joergensen Cl.)	* 1857	sof Hans Joergensen Cl.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Clausen, Joergen J. (Joergen Joergensen Cl.)	* 1840	sof Joergen ∞ Anne Marie née Nymand. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Chicago. He emigrated to America ahead of his family. In 1877, he returned to take his family with him. He had made his new home in Illinois. ∞ Matthiesen, Anne Cathrine. Sons : Joergen Joergensen, Hans Joergensen, and Nicolai Joergensen.	USA
Clausen, Joergen J. (Joergen Joergensen Cl.)	* 1860	sof Joergen Joergensen Cl. ∞ Anne Cathrine née Matthiesen. See there.	USA
Clausen, Joergen Jensen	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Blacksmith.	USA

Clausen, Joergen Peter	* 1858	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Chimney-sweep.	USA
Clausen, Johann	* 1867 9 Feb.	sof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1889. ∞ Peters, Margaretha * 1868. See there. Settled in Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Johann	* 1868 12 Dec	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Johann	* 1821	Son of Catharina Nissen and allegedly Johann Hansen, who denied his paternity. He emigrated to America (with the family ?). See Clausen, Johann Hinrich * 1853. ∞ Carstensen, Christina Maria.	USA
Clausen, Johann	* 1802	sof Johann Christopher ∞ Antje (Anna) née Hagge. He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Magdalena née Bruhn and their children Peter, Lena, Jacob, and Antje (Anna).	USA
Clausen, Johann	~ 1843	Laborer. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Clausen, Johann	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Seaman. He travelled with Maria Clausen, 21.	???
Clausen, Johann	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Clausen, Johann	* 1840	sof Johann * 1802 ∞ Magdalena née Bruhn. His parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Clausen, Johann	* 1865 27 Aug	sof Juergen * 1823 ∞ Margaretha née Drews. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johann Christian	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Johann Christian	* 1856	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Frauke née Christiansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Cigarmaker. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Johann D. (Johann Dieckmann Cl.)	* 1839	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Zismer. See there. Farmer. He emigrated in 1864. On the same ship was Claussen, Juergen Hinrich, his brother. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA
Clausen, Johann Friedrich	* 1841 Aug.	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Johann Friedrich	* 1866 19 Feb.	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Johann Friedrich	* 1847	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Suenkens. He emigrated in 1868. Laborer.	USA
Clausen, Johann Heinrich	* 1856 25 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Johann Hinrich	* 1867 19 Dec	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) Sophia Magdalena née Dithmer. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johann Hinrich	* 1865 27 Aug	sof Juergen ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Drews. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Johann Hinrich	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Christina née Carstensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father, too, emigrated to America (with the family ?).	USA
Clausen, Johann J. (Johann Juergensen Cl.)	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Clausen, Johann Juergen	* 1848	Son of Catharina Christiana Lesch and Juergen Clausen. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Boderius, Anna Margaretha. Their children born in Germany : Anna Catharina, Johann Wilhelm, and Alwine Margaretha.	USA
Clausen, Johann Lor. (Johann Lorentzen Cl.)	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Johann Peter	* 1877 7 Aug.	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Graak. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Johann Peter	* 1855 15 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Johann Peter (Johannes Peter)	* 1867	sof Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Helena née Mueller. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1894.	USA
Clausen, Johann Thomsen	* 1855	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Clausen, Johann Wilhelm	* 1875 14 June	sof Johann Juergen ∞ Anna M. née Boderius. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johanna ∞ Krause	* 1873	Wife of Krause, Robert, Buenos Aires. See there.	ARG
Clausen, Johanna	* 1861	dof Carsten Jacob ∞ Johanna née Karstens. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johanna Amalia ∞ Reinhold	~ 1844	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina Johanna née Schneider. ∞ Reinhold, Johann Peter. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johanna Mathilde	* 1859	sof Hans * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Margaretha née Buettner. See there. She seems to have gone by Mathilde.	USA
Clausen, Johannes		Shoemaker. He left with his family after 1890. ∞ Mueller, Hansine. Their children : Diedrich * 1877, Magdalena Petrea, Wilhelmine Josine, Dorothea Helene, Josine Friederike, and John.	USA
Clausen, Johannes	~ 1856	sof Juergen ~ 1818 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Clausen, Johannes	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Clausen, Johannes (Hans Johannes Martin)	* 1871 4 June	sof Hans Friedrich, a fisherman, ∞ Christina née Hembling	USA
Clausen, Johannes Heinrich	* 1882	sof Claus Hinrich, a baker, ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Johannes Jacobus	* 1862	sof Christian Ludovicus, a Catholic priest. Permission for emigration to Amersfort in Holland was granted in 1879, together with his brother Augustinus Ambrosius. The young men were supposed to be trained in Catholic religion there.	NET
Clausen, John	* 1891	sof Johannes, a shoemaker, ∞ Hansine née Mueller. See there.	USA
Clausen, Juergen	* 1841 31 Aug	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Grewe. ∞ Suhr, Anna. He emigrated in the spring of 1889. Seven children: Johann, Juergen, Catharina, Hinrich, Peter, Anna, and Margaretha. Johann and Juergen may not have emigrated together with them. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Juergen	* 1869 11 Aug	sof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there. Laborer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1889. ∞ Peters, Anna * 1873. See there. They emigrated in 1902. They lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA

Clausen, Juergen	* 1831 * 1838 21 Mar	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Juergen	~ 1821	Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865.	AUS
Clausen, Juergen	* 1851 5 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Juergen	~ 1846	Farmer from Apenrade. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Clausen, Juergen	~ 1818	He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Catharina and their son Johannes.	USA
Clausen, Juergen	* 1858 27 Sep.	sof Juergen ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Drews. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Juergen	* 1853 28 Sep.	sof Claus ~ 1818 ∞ Christina née Wiesener. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Clausen, Juergen		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Juergen	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Clausen, Juergen	* 1823 27 Nov	sof Frenz ∞ Margaretha née Tams. ∞ * 1829. Children : Catharina * 1862, Anna Catharina * 1854, Johann * 1865, and Juergen Peter * 1868.	USA
Clausen, Juergen Friedrich	* 1872 27 Nov	sof Johann ∞ Anna née Naeve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1854	sof Juergen. Shoemaker. His brother Hermann had a tannery in Cincinnati. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Clausen, Juergen Peter	* 1868	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Drews. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Juergen Peter	* 1868 10 June	sof Juergen * 1823 ∞ Margaretha née Drews. See there.	USA
Clausen, Juergen Wilhelm	* 1899	sof Jens Christian ∞ Sophia Emilie née Juergens. ∞ Beck, Rose.	USA
Clausen, Julius		sof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where he was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Julius (aka Claussen)	* 1847	sof Nicolaus Christian ∞ Telsche Catharina née Schinkel. Merchant. He emigrated in 1866. He settled in Chicago.	USA
Clausen, Julius Christoph	* 1856	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Lena (Maria Magdalena)	* 1842	dof Johann * 1802 ∞ Magdalena née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Clausen, Lorenz		sof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where he was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Lorenz Christian	* 1873	sof Thomas ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Moeller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890. A friend (Heinrich Thomsen) lived in Benton, Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Lorenz Johann	* 1869 3 Dec.	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Lorenz Peter B. (Lorenz Pet. Bennetzen C.)	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Clausen, Louise Elsabe	* 1871	dof Boy Johann * 1841 ∞ Julie Catharina née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Clausen, Lucie Maria ∞ Clausen	* 1874	dof Nicolaus Eduard ∞ Thomasine Anna née Diedrichsen. ∞ Clausen, Paul Martin. Iowa. See there.	USA
Clausen, Ludwig Joh. (Ludwig Johannsen Cl.)	* 1852	sof Paul. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Clausen, Mads	* 1872 28 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Magdalena Petrea	* 1880	dof Johannes, a shoemaker, ∞ Hansine née Mueller. See there.	USA
Clausen, Maren	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Clausen, Margaretha	* 1882 18 June	dof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there.	USA
Clausen, Margaretha	~ 1852	dof Behrend ∞ Maria née Lorenz. See there.	USA
Clausen, Margaretha	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1866, together with Clausen, Peter, 23, from the same place. Single when emigrating.	USA
Clausen, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha)	* 1872	dof Boy Johann * 1841 ∞ Julie Catharina née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Clausen, Margaretha	* 1815	Widow of Jacob Hinrich Ernst Bahr. A son : Johannes Nicolaus. A daughter : Wiebke.	USA
Clausen, Margaretha	~ 1901	dof Juergen * 1859 ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. S. there.	USA
Clausen, Maria	* 1859	dof Behrend ∞ Maria née Lorenz. See there.	USA
Clausen, Maria	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. She travelled with Johann Clausen, 40 y. old.	???
Clausen, Maria	* 1843	dof Peter ∞ Anna née Nissen. She emigrated in 1870 or in the late 1860 'ies. Single then.	USA
Clausen, Maria	* 1844	dof Claus Peter ∞ Sophia Catharina Benedicta née Metzger.	USA
Clausen, Maria Catharina		Mother of Claus Thomsen * 1847. She emigrated to America. Her son may have followed her.	USA
Clausen, Maria Catharina ∞ Duus	* 1828 4 Mar.	dof Hans Hinrich, a smith, ∞ Catharina Maria née Gosch. ∞ Duus, Hermann. A son : Hermann. They lived in Skane, Sweden.	SWE
Clausen, Maria Christina ∞ Jensen	~ 1852	Wife of Jensen, Asmus. See there.	USA
Clausen, Maria Helene	* 1852	dof Carsten Jacob ∞ Johanna née Karstens. See there.	USA
Clausen, Maria Wilhelmine	* 1881	dof Boy Johann * 1841 ∞ Julie Catharina née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Clausen, Marie		dof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where she was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Marie	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1868.	USA
Clausen, Marie Elisabeth	* 1863	dof August Diedrich ∞ Paulina Sophia née Ecklundt. From the islands. She emigrated in 1889. A sister in America : Auguste Friederike * 1870.	USA
Clausen, Martin Lewé	* 1870	sof Paul Hinrich 2. ∞ Louise née Backsen. He emigrated in 1887 and went to live in Ferndale. An older brother there : Heinrich Paul.	USA
Clausen, Martin Thomsen (aka Martin Thomas Cl.)	* 1826	sof Peter Jan 1. ∞ Incken née Paulsen. In Texas. His half-siblings Hans and Christina Maria joined him there.	USA
Clausen, Mathilde		She emigrated in 1850. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Clausen, Matthias	* 1855	sof Claus Mathiasen Clausen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : near Silkeborg. An uncle lived there.	DEN

Clausen, Matthias	* 1859	sof Andreas, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877.	DEN
Clausen, Matthias Frederik	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Matthias Soeren	* 1847	Accused of illegal emigration in 1884.	???
Clausen, Moritz Daniel		He lived in Copenhagen in 1888.	DEN
Clausen, Nickel	~ 1856	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873. This is probably Nickels Peter Clausen, see below.	USA
Clausen, Nickels	* 1823 19 Aug	sof Peter Jan 1. ∞ Incken née Paulsen. In Australia. There are indications that he died in 1876.	AUS
Clausen, Nickels Peter	* 1857	sof Hans Jacob ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. ∞ Boyen, Elena. A sister in America : Clausen, Claudine.	USA
Clausen, Nicolai	* 1865 27 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Clerk or shop-assistant.	USA
Clausen, Nicolai	* 1821 30 Jan.	sof Nicolai ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Heisagge. Boatman. Absent and missing in 1894 and at least a decade before. Last known residence : Rotterdam.	NET
Clausen, Nicolai Christian	* 1855	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Nicolai J. (Nicolai Joergensen Cl.)	* 1866	sof Joergen Joergensen Cl. ∞ Anne Cathrine née Mathiesen. See there. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Nicolaus	* 1850	sof Christian, a farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade. A brother had settled in Iowa in 1869 : Peter.	USA
Clausen, Nis Mathiesen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Otto (Otto Juergen Claus Joh.)	* 1850 24 June	sof Carsten Jacob, a teacher, ∞ Johanna née Karstens. 1. ∞ Geisler, Adele. 2. ∞ Steinberg, Evelyne. He emigrated in 1869 and went to Davenport. His parents followed to America in 1872, with some of his siblings.	USA
Clausen, Otto (Otto Heinrich Amandus)		Bookbinder. He emigrated to Aarhus in 1885.	DEN
Clausen, Otto Heinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Paul Martin	* 1863	sof Ferdinand ∞ Nanny née Jensen. From the islands. Farmer. He settled in Dexter, Iowa. 1. ∞ Clausen, Christina Maria. Four children with her. 2. ∞ Clausen, Lucie Maria. Four children with her. Siblings in Dexter : Johannes Hermann, Anton Matthias, and Anna Sophie ∞ Schaefer.	USA
Clausen, Pauline Marie ∞ Petersen	* 1874	From the islands. ∞ Petersen, Paul Christian, a merchant in Hood River, OR.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1877 28 Apr.	sof Juergen * 1841 ∞ Anna née Suhr. See there. He emigrated in 1888. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1848	sof Claus Madsen Cl.. Farmer. He emigrated in 1871. Citizenship in 1877, Scott Co., Iowa. He returned to Schleswig-Holstein in December 1877, maybe for good.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1848	sof Claus (or Hans ?) Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Schroeder. Plumber by trade. Of very small built. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA



Clausen, Peter	* 1855 10 Jan.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1837 30 July	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Peter		sof Christian. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He settled in Iowa. His brothers Nicolaus and Fritz planned to follow in 1870.	USA
Clausen, Peter (Peter August)	* 1852	sof Hans Peter ∞ Maria Christina née Brodersen. See th.. He emigrated in 1871, without a permit. He settled in Adams Co., Nebraska.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1868 5 Nov.	sof Julius ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1855 22 Nov	sof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Holmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1849 7 Jan.	sof Claus ∞ Christina née Wiesener. See there. Bricklayer by trade, like his father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter	* 1874 4 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter	* 1875 13 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Peter		sof Peter ∞ Metta née Lohse. A brother in America : Christian.	USA
Clausen, Peter	~ 1863	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Hoebke née Siem. See there.	USA
Clausen, Peter	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1862, together with Clausen, H. M., from the same place. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clausen, Peter	* 1842	sof Johann * 1802 ∞ Magdalena née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Clausen, Peter	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1862. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clausen, Peter	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866 together with Clausen, Margaretha, 26, from the same place.	USA
Clausen, Peter		He intended to emigrate with at least his wife. There were probably children. A nephew was meant to leave with him, called Christiansen, Albert Detlef.	USA
Clausen, Peter (Thomas Peter)	* 1852	sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina Maria née Albertsen. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Destination : Wisconsin.	USA
Clausen, Peter (Peter Hinrich)	* 1836	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Zismer. See there. ∞ Messer, Anna. He emigrated in 1870 with his parents, his wife, and three children : Claus, Hans Friedrich, and Anna.	USA
Clausen, Peter		sof Christian. Probably born before 1850. He had a construction company in Leeds, USA. The sources are in conflict about him. Hence the double naming here. See also Clausen, Fritz * 1854.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1848 2 May	sof Johann Christopher ∞ Ursula (Ossel) Margaretha née Unruh. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter	* 1849 9 Feb.	sof Peter Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith. His father was a carpenter.	???
Clausen, Peter	* 1852 17 July	sof Claus ∞ Maria Christina née Juergensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Clausen, Peter	* 1882 20 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. Sculptor.	???
Clausen, Peter	* 1870 6 Dec.	sof Hans ∞ Christina Maria née Brix. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Clausen, Peter		He lived in Philadelphia in 1872 to where he had emigrated around 1863. See Nommesen, Hans Christian.	USA
Clausen, Peter	* 1858 4 Feb.	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875. Intended destination : Sjaelland.	DEN
Clausen, Peter Andreas	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Clausen, Peter Carsten	* 1863	sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina Maria née Albertsen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Peter Christian	* 1870	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Peters. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Peter Christian	* 1873 4 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter Cornils	* 1850	Son of Anna Maria Martens and Thomas Clausen. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His parents were dead by 1881, and no siblings were alive.	USA
Clausen, Peter Ferdinand	* 1859 6 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Peter Frederik	* 1853	Shoemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His father was dead then. His mother's name was Marie.	USA
Clausen, Peter Hansen	* 1861 28 Sep.	sof Soeren Hansen Cl. ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Clausen, Peter Heinrich	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter Hermann	* 1856	sof Andreas ∞ Maria Hedwig née Clausen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Destination : Wisconsin. He signed his name Klausen.	USA
Clausen, Peter Jacob	* 1839 23 Apr.	sof Johann ∞ Alheit née Sieb. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Family : ∞ Dithmer, Antje (Anna) Sophia Magdalena. Their son : Johann Hinrich * 1867. Plus his mother-in-law.	USA
Clausen, Peter Johann (or Johann Peter)	* 1857	sof Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kaul. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Stonemason.	USA
Clausen, Peter Julius	* 1862	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Frauke née Christians. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Clausen, Peter Martin	* 1864	sof Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Paulsen. Smith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Clausen, Peter Nielsen	* 1871 15 Mar	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Peter Petersen D. (Peter Petersen Damgard)	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Clausen, Peter Reinhold	* 1866	sof Peter Reinhold ∞ Margaretha née Diercks. See there.	USA
Clausen, Peter Reinhold	* 1841	Son of Wiebke Thomsen and Peter Reinhold Clausen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. ∞ Diercks, Margaretha. A son : Peter Reinhold. They lived in Iowa.	USA

Clausen, Peter Theodor	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Louise Auguste née Matthiessen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Clausen, Peter Wilhelm	* 19xx	sof Peter Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Berlau. Siblings in America : Anna Catharina and Willi Peter.	USA
Clausen, Petersen (?)	* 1837 15 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Clausen, Petrine Marie		Wife of Mads Christian Simonsen. See there.	DEN
Clausen, Rasmus	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Clausen, Rasmus Jensen	* 1859	sof Jacob Jensen Cl. ∞ Marie Cathrine née Jensen. S. there	USA
Clausen, Reimer Johann	* 1819	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Eggers. He emigrated to Valparaiso in Chile around the year 1853. ∞ Galeas, Mercedes. He had nine children with her. He applied for renaturalisation in Germany in 1874.	CHL
Clausen, Reinhold	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Carpenter.	???
Clausen, Richard Peter	* 1857	sof Cornelius ∞ Abel née Steensen. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Clausen, Rudolph		sof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where he was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Rudolph Heinrich	* 1876	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. See there.	USA
Clausen, Siegfried	~ 1856	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873, to the West Indian Islands.	WIN
Clausen, Soeren	* 1869 11 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clausen, Sophia ∞ Christensen		dof Christian August 1. ∞ Christina Margaretha née Matthiesen. In Australia. A sister there : Bertha. ∞ Christensen, Peter.	AUS
Clausen, Theodora (Th. Ida Christina Emilie)	* 1848 31 July	dof Ernst Nicolaus Paul Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Carstensen. See there.	USA
Clausen, Thomas	* 1854 6 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Thomas	* 1845 13 Apr.	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Hartwig. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clausen, Thomas	* 1856 20 Jan.	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clausen, Thomas Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	???
Clausen, Thomas Johannes	* 1873 22 June	sof Hans ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hansen. He left his garrison or his unit in 1893, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried (in 1896) for desertion, probably without his participation. And was found guilty.	???
Clausen, Trinke (Catharina)	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York. She is probably Trinke * 1839, dof Juergen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Friedt. This couple emigrated, as well.	USA
Clausen, Valentin		sof Bernhard Friedrich August ∞ Christina née Moeller. See there. I fail to know where he was born, this side or your side.	USA
Clausen, Wilhelm	* 1833	sof Claus Peter ∞ Sophia Catharina Benedicta née Metzger. In Denmark.	DEN

Clausen, Wilhelm (- ine ?)	~ 1813	He or she emigrated in 1864, together with his or her children Hans, Claus, Elise, and Anna.	USA
Clausen, Wilhelm Detlef	* 1862	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Clausen, Wilhelm Detlef	* 1862 29 Dec	sof Johann, a mason, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kaul. See also Cl., Peter Johann and Heinrich.	USA
Clausen, Wilhelmine	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating.	USA
Clausen, Willi Peter	* 19xx	sof Peter Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Berlau. Siblings in America : Anna Catharina and Peter Wilhelm.	USA
Clausing, Johann Gerhard Wilhelm	* 1863	From Osnabrueck. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Clausius, Albert Reinhold	* 1847	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1867 in Germany. Still wanted for desertion in 1887.	???
Clausjohannes, Carl Albert	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sculptor.	???
Clauss, Caroline	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1855. Single when emigrating.	USA
Clauss, W.		He or she emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Clauss, Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1873	He left his garrison or his unit in 1895, without permission. Emigration possible. Stoker. He was found guilty of deserting from active duty. Absent, of course.	???
Claussen, Hermann Cornelius	* 1869 30 Oct.	sof Heinrich Nicolaus ∞ Sophia Catharina Dorothea née Ellenberg. Several siblings lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Claussen, Claus Johann Georg	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. He worked as a postman before his absence was realized.	USA
Claussen, Detlef Hinrich Christian	* 1854 29 Sep.	sof Carsten Andreas ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Wiese. Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : New York. A maternal uncle there : Wiese, Peter Friedrich, cook on a steamboat.	USA
Claussen, Hans Peter Wilhelm	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Georg Emil Marx	* 1855	sof Theodor Peter Nicolai ∞ Louise Sophie née Alpen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Hans Wilhelm Claus	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Adolf Jacob Conrad	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Claussen, Carl Theodor Emil	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1891.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha Maria ∞ Schultz	* 1843	dof Claus Conrad ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kauck. ∞ Schultz, Heinrich. She died young. Siblings in America : Anna Catharina, Emma Friederica, Johanna Sophia, and Emil.	USA
Claussen, Claus Heinrich August	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Johann Hermann Gerhard	* 1857	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA

Claussen, Hermann Friedrich	* 1859	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Bruhn. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Johann Nicolaus Christian		Accused (in 1881) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich Richard	* 1863	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Christopher Johann	* 1868	sof Claus Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Boe. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Dorothea Christina	~ 1848	dof Peter * 1818 ∞ Maria Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Peter * 1818 ∞ Maria Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Hermann Friedrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Peter Wilhelm Theodor	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich Christian Emil		Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Claussen, Christian Theodor	* 1882	sof Johann Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898.	USA
Claussen, Hermann Friedrich	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Helmsman.	???
Claussen, Wilhelm Heinrich Christian		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Ropemaker.	???
Claussen, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Claussen, Carl Ludwig Friedrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Claussen, August Albrecht Georg	~ 1821	dof Claus Paul, a barber, ∞ Metta Margaretha Maria née Meyer. A sister in America : Elisabeth.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1857	sof Hinrich Jacob ∞ Martha Lena née Paulsen. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Emma Magdalena Maria ∞ Metz	* 1830	dof Heinrich Raimund ∞ Magdalena Johanna née Hoff. ∞ Metz, NN, a gardener. They emigrated to Russia.	RUS
Claussen, Anna Margaretha Paulina ∞ Jessen	* 1817	dof Peter ∞ Maria Theresia née Kramer. ∞ Jessen, Hinrich Jonas * 1819. See there.	USA
Claussen, Johannes Friedrich Ludwig	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Claussen, Catharina Magdalena ∞ Schuldt	* 1838	dof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Claassen. ∞ Schuldt, Juergen * 1832. See there.	USA
Claussen, Theodor Wilhelm	* 1851	sof Johann, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Ohlsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Hans Peter Gustav	* 1861	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was probably absent then.	???
Claussen, Hans Hjord Moritz		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer. In 1880, he lived in Sandusky, Ohio, allegedly.	USA

Claussen, Johannes Nicolaus Christian	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Claus Johann Jacob	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Peter Hermann Friedrich	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Wilhelmine Margaretha	* 1846	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Hoehlsen (Huelsen). ∞ Fernandi, NN, in Montevideo.	URU
Claussen, Anna Hedwig Margaretha	* 1849	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Hoehlsen (Huelsen). ∞ Brinck, John, a railwayman, in Chicago.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1856	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Maria Johanna Christina née Luetjens.	USA
Claussen, Catharina Johanna Maria	* 1858	dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Maria Johanna Christina née Luetjens. A brother in America : Friedrich Wilhelm * 1856	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna) Margaretha Juliane	* 1830	dof Claus Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Anna née Ahmling. A sister in America : Emma Amalia Caroline.	USA
Claussen, Emma Amalia Caroline	* 1833	dof Claus Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Anna née Ahmling. A sister in America : Antje (Anna) Margaretha Juliane.	USA
Claussen, Rudolph Waldemar	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Claussen, Gustav Friedrich Ludwig	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Claussen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1863	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Godbersen. ∞ Gliemann, Soenke. See there.	USA
Claussen, Peter Johann Jacob	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Alfred Carl Hinrich	* 1835	sof Johann Matthias, an advocate, 1.∞ Maria Juliane Dorothea (went by Johanna) née Bruhn. In New York.	USA
Claussen, Maria Catharina Elsabea	* 1833	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née von Doeren. She emigrated to Australia in or around 1855.	AUS
Claussen, Johanna Friederike ∞ Moeller	* 1853	dof Claus Conrad ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kauck. She was probably named Johanna Sophia. ∞ Moeller, Johann.	USA
Claussen, Mathilde Margaretha		dof Juergen, a laborer, ∞ Anna Elsabea née Wulf.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke Magdalena		dof Juergen ∞ Wiebke Magdalena née Buenning (?).	USA
Claussen, Johann Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1843	sof Henning ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdalena née Lueborg.	USA
Claussen, Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline	~ 1818	1.∞ 1838 Dunker, Steffen Hinrich, a farrier. 2.∞ 1862 Voss, Bernhard, a smith.	USA
Claussen, Hans Heinrich Hermann	~ 1867	He emigrated to France in or before 1890. (House-) painter.	FRA
Claussen, Frauke Henriette Margaretha	* 1854	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Frauke née Sievers.	???
Claussen, Wiebke Catharina	* 1858	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Frauke née Sievers.	???
Claussen, Catharina Magdalena	* 1858	dof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. See there.	USA
Claussen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1861	dof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. See there.	USA
Claussen, Adolf (Adolf Heinrich Marcus)	* 1876	sof Thomas, a laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. Destination : Nebraska.	USA

Claussen, Adolf Diedrich	* 1872	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) Christina née Nehlsen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, aka Alexander, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	Son of Anna Claussen. Farmhand. Some uncles lived in America. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882.	USA
Claussen, aka Bartels, Hans Heinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	???
Claussen, aka Claassen, Anna Christina Dorothea	* 1835	dof Claus ∞ Dorothea née Bojens. ∞ Ivers, Juergen Diedrich. A daughter : Emma Dorothea. She (Anna) died young in America.	USA
Claussen, aka Clasen, Reimer Johann	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, aka Clasen, Hans Johann	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, aka Classen, Claus Johann	* 1858	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He settled in Clinton, Iowa, after his emigration.	???
Claussen, aka Doose, Julius	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Claussen, aka Marxen, Johann	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, aka Peters, Claus Friedrich	* 1871 8 Jan.	Son of Anna Magdalena Claussen and Eggert Peters. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Albert Theodor	* 1877 26 Feb.	sof Heinrich Nicolaus ∞ Sophia Catharina Dorothea née Ellenberg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. Several siblings lived in America by then (like Hermann Cornelius).	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1855	dof Johann ~ 1823 ~ Anna née NN. See there. She emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Anna (A. Margaretha Dorothea) ∞ Bertram	* 1835 30 Oct.	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Timm. ∞ Bertram, Peter Hinrich. See there.	USA
Claussen, Anna (Anna Dorothea Elsabea)	* 1865	dof Heinrich August ∞ Anna née Friedt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1793	She emigrated in 1864. She must have followed her children to the US.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1799	This aged widow emigrated in 1864. She must have followed her children to the US.	USA
Claussen, Anna (Anna Margaretha)	* 1853	dof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1861 together with Margaretha Claussen, from the same place. Probably her sister.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1862	She emigrated in 1863 with her mother Marie.	USA
Claussen, Anna	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1855 together with Claussen, Marx, 29, from the same place. Probably her husband or her brother. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Claussen, Anna (A. Magdalena Elisabeth)	* 1846	dof Hans * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there.	USA
Claussen, Anna ∞ Thode	* 1831	dof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jebens. ∞ Thode, Hinrich. See there.	USA
Claussen, Anna ∞ Moeller	* 1827	dof Reimer, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena Auguste née Groth. ∞ Moeller, Wilhelm.	USA
Claussen, Anna Catharina ∞ Voigt	* 1842	dof Claus Conrad ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kauck. ∞ Voigt, Georg. Siblings in America : Margaretha Maria, Emma Friederica, Johanna Sophia, and Emil.	USA

Claussen, Anna Catharina ∞ Reiss	~ 1829	dof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kruse.	USA
Claussen, Anna Magdalena ∞ Peters	* 1849	dof Claus, a shoemaker and gravedigger, ∞ Wiebke née Rohwedder. Her last name is also found as Classen. ∞ Peters, Eggert. She emigrated with nine children. See Peters, Anna Magdalena * 1849.	USA
Claussen, Anna Margaretha	* 1851	dof Eggert, a farmer, ∞ Hoebke née Martens. She lived in California. Siblings there : Eggert, Claus, and Wiebke. ∞ Jansen, George.	USA
Claussen, Anna Margaretha ∞ Rueter	* 1840	dof Peter ∞ Hoebke Catharina née Erling. ∞ Rueter, Johann.	USA
Claussen, Anna Maria	* 1867	dof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. See there.	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna) ∞ Goebel	* 1843	dof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rohwedder. ∞ Goebel, Johann Friedrich * 1837. See there.	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna)	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1865.	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna)	~ 1848	dof Juergen * 1809 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Friedt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna)	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1857, together with Claussen, C. J., 25, from the same place. Probably her brother.	USA
Claussen, Antje (Anna)		dof Juergen, a laborer, ∞ Anna Elsabea née Wulf. Born probably in the 1850 'ies.	USA
Claussen, Anton Jacob	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Claussen, Asmus	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1852.	USA
Claussen, Asmus	* 1820 14 May	sof Asmus ∞ Catharina Maria née Christiansen. ∞ Koch, Dina.	USA
Claussen, August (Hans Carl August)	* 1829	Merchant. Emigration was permitted in 1851.	USA
Claussen, August	~ 1830	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Claussen, August	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, August	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Carpenter.	???
Claussen, August Adolf	* 1843	sof Carl Friedrich, a cooper, ∞ Margaretha Hedwig née Woelffel.	USA
Claussen, August Eduard	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, August Hermann	* 1862 8 Oct.	sof Johann Hinrich * 1828 ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Eichmeier. See there. The permit for emigration for him was denied. Accused later of illegal emigration. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Claussen, B.		Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1851 with his wife and a child. Port of destination : Valdivia.	CHL
Claussen, Boy	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1865. From the islands.	USA
Claussen, C.	~ 1809	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Claussen, C.		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Anna.	USA
Claussen, C. H.	~ 1810	He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Anna and their children Dorothea, Juergen, Johann, and Catharina.	USA
Claussen, C. J.	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Claussen, C. J.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1857, together with Claussen, Antje, 24, from the same place. Probably his sister.	USA
Claussen, C. W.	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1864, together with his wife Emma and his brother Heinrich.	USA
Claussen, Caecilie ∞ Thiessen		dof Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Schradick. ∞ Thiessen, Fritz. They lived in New York. There were children. A sister lived in the USA.	USA



Claussen, Carl	~ 1833	Seaman. He emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Claussen, Carl Heinrich	* 1863	Son of Marie Christine Juergensen and Johann Claussen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Carl Lorenz	* 1870 24 Sep.	sof Hans Lorenz ∞ Caroline Christina née Nielsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Claussen, Carsten		In California (1868 and probably long before). Probably a brother of Christina Claussen ∞ Gaetje. See there. His wife may have been Trina Ehlers.	USA
Claussen, Carsten Hinrich	* 1864	sof Peter * 1824 ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Thode. See there. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Casimir Joseph	* 1862	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Claussen, Catharina ∞ Siedenburg		dof Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Schradick. ∞ Siedenburg, Johann. Children. A sister in the USA.	USA
Claussen, Catharina (Catharina Margaretha)	* 1853	dof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rowedder. See th.	USA
Claussen, Catharina	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1866, together with Hans Jacob Claussen from the same place. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Catharina	~ 1857	dof C. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Catharina	~ 1794	She emigrated in 1864, together her son H. J. Claussen was her married name.	USA
Claussen, Catharina	~ 1846	dof Thies ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Catharina	~ 1857	dof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Catharina ∞ Niemann	* 1849	dof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Magdalena née Junge. ∞ Niemann, Hermann. See there.	USA
Claussen, Catharina ∞ Heesch	* 1822	dof Johann, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Martens. ∞ Heesch, Peter Jacob Martin * 1821. See there.	USA
Claussen, Catharina Louise ∞ Thiessen	* 1815	dof Claus ∞ Anna Catharina née Beckmann. ∞ Thiessen, Matthias. See there.	USA
Claussen, Christian	~ 1828	Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1852.	USA
Claussen, Christian (Christian Heinrich Carl)	* 1848 1 Jan.	sof Christian Friedrich Moritz ∞ Josephine Dorothea née Menng. Butcher by trade. He emigrated in the early 1880's.	USA
Claussen, Christian H. (Christian Heinrich)	* 1869	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schulz. See there.	BRA
Claussen, Christina ∞ Gaetje	~ 1823	A widow. She emigrated in 1881, with two sons : Heinrich Friedrich and Jacob Carsten Gaetje. (∞ Gaetje, Heinrich Martin, a shoemaker †)	USA
Claussen, Christina	~ 1857	dof H. ~ 1820 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. She emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Christina	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1860. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Christina	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1858. Single when emigrating. She is probably : dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Christina née Janns	USA
Claussen, Christina 1. ∞ Marquardsen 2. ∞ Arens		dof Peter ∞ Maria Therese née Kramer. 1. ∞ Marquardsen, Christian. 2. ∞ Arens, Matthias.	USA
Claussen, Christina ∞ Petersen	* 1855	Wife of Hans Peter Petersen * 1855. See there.	USA

Claussen, Claus	* 1849 28 June	sof Eggert ∞ Hoebke née Martens. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. He emigrated to California. Siblings there : Wiebke, Eggert, and Anna Margaretha. ∞ Holtorf, Telsche.	USA
Claussen, Claus	* 1851 9 May	sof Rasmus or Asmus ∞ Metta Christina née Hansen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. Three brothers emigrated to Denmark : Hans Peter, Peter, and Rasmus. In 1888, he was the captain of a ship and lived in N. York. ∞ Holgersen, Aquilina.	USA
Claussen, Claus		Husband of Karstens, Anna Dorothea. See there.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1819	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1844	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1844	Laborer. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1863. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Claussen, Claus	~ 1819	Laborer. He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Wiebke and their daughter Magdalena. Destination : Queensland.	AUS
Claussen, Claus	~ 1859	sof Peter * 1824 ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Thode. See there.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1842	sof Thies ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Claus	~ 1850	sof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Claus	* 1852 20 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Claussen, Claus	~ 1843	sof Peter ∞ Heinke née Kluever.	USA
Claussen, Claus	* 1853 22 Dec	sof Juergen, a laborer, ∞ Catharina née Hennings.	USA
Claussen, Claus Friedrich	* 1864 12 Oct.	sof Detlef Nicolaus ∞ Magdalena née Staeker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Five siblings lived in America then (3 bros. and 2 sisters).	USA
Claussen, Claus Friedrich	* 1851	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Ratje. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He seems to have emigrated in 1871. A brother in America : Marx * 1853.	???
Claussen, Claus Hinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Baker. He was said to live in Philadelphia.	USA
Claussen, Claus Jacob	* 1831 13 Apr.	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Clasen. ∞ Carstens, Antje (Anna). This couple and seven children emigrated.	USA
Claussen, Claus Johann	~ 1821	sof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Schipper.	USA
Claussen, Claus Johann	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Claussen, Claus Johann	* 1838	sof Johann, a day laborer, ∞ Elsabe née Hansen. The family lost contact with him.	USA
Claussen, Claus Johann	~ 1819	sof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Schipper.	USA
Claussen, Claus Momme	* 1873	sof Claus Momme, a shepherd, ∞ Anna Caecilia née Jens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Claus Rohde	~ 1813	Laborer. He emigrated with his family in 1869, probably to Nebraska. His wife was called Anna. Two sons had gone ahead. The other children : Johann Matthias * 1850, Hans Jacob * 1848, Catharina Margaretha, Telsche, and Peter Hinrich. See also Claussen, Antje (Anna) * 1843. ∞ Rowedder, Anna.	USA

Claussen, Claus Sievers	* 1876	sof Claus Sievers Cl. ∞ Anna Catharina Henriette née Goettsche. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Claussen, Conrad	* 1883	sof Heinrich ∞ Marie née Wischki. He emigrated in 1906. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Claussen, Cuno Ansgarius	* 1826	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Lucia Sophia née Kirschstein. See there. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies).	USA
Claussen, Detlef	~ 1854	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Detlef Friedrich	* 1855 1 Apr.	sof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. Suspected (in 1883) of illegal emigration as he did not show for military service. Reserve soldier. His parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Claussen, Detlef Friedrich	* 1861	sof Juergen, a laborer, ∞ Anna Elsabea née Wulf. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Roofer. Siblings in America : Mathilde Margaretha and Antje (Anna). Older than himself	USA
Claussen, Diedrich	~ 1835	sof H. ~ 1800 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Dierck	~ 1834	From Dithmarschen. In 1854, he applied for a permit for emigration. He wanted to emigrate with his parents and a brother to join another brother in America who had emigrated in 1849. See also Claussen, Diedrich.	USA
Claussen, Dora (Dorothea)	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Dorothea	~ 1856	dof Juergen * 1809 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Friedt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Dorothea	~ 1845	dof C. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Eduard Friedrich	* 1875	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Scheel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Eggert	* 1856	sof Eggert, a farmer, ∞ Hoebke née Martens. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877. He intended to join some of his siblings in California (Claus, Anna Margaretha, and Wiebke).	USA
Claussen, Elfriede	* 1835	dof Hans Reimer * 1804. 1854 ∞ Mueller, Christian * 1823. In Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Claussen, Elisabeth ∞ Fleddermann	~ 1817	dof Claus Paul, a barber, ∞ Metta Margaretha Maria née Meyer. ∞ Fleddermann, Johann Georg. A brother in America : August Albrecht Georg.	USA
Claussen, Elise Margaretha	~ 1848	Wife of Georg Wilhelm Thedens aka Junge.	USA
Claussen, Elsabe	~ 1797	Probably a widow. She emigrated in 1858. See Claussen, H. ~ 1820, who was probably her son.	USA
Claussen, Emil	* 1861	sof Claus Conrad ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kauck. Sisters in America : Johanna Sophia, Margaretha Maria, Anna Catharina, and Emma Friederica.	USA
Claussen, Emil Hinrich	* 1814 28 Nov	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Lucia Sophia née Kirschstein. See there. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies).	USA
Claussen, Emilie Louise	* 1863	dof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Emma	~ 1865	She emigrated in 1866 with her mother Johanna Claussen.	USA
Claussen, Emma Friederica ∞ Peters	~ 1855	dof Claus Conrad ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kauck. ∞ Peters, Christian. Siblings in America : Johanna Sophia, Margaretha Maria, Anna Catharina, and Emil.	USA
Claussen, Erhard	~ 1839	sof Henn ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Ernestine	~ 1828	She emigrated in 1855. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Ernst (Ernst Carl Olrog Cl.)	* 1833 2 Mar.	sof Hans Reimer * 1804 ∞ Annine Amalia Claudine née Rahbeck. See there. Lawyer in Davenport, Iowa. Children : Alfred, Hermann, and Elfriede.	USA
Claussen, Ernst Adolf	* 1862	Shipwright. He emigrated in the fall of 1887 and headed for Elgin, where a brother lived.	USA

Claussen, Ernst Hermann (Emil Hermann ?)	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. If he is Emil Hermann, then he is : sof Peter Jacob ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Hadenfeldt.	USA
Claussen, Ernst Hermann	~ 1868	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Caecilia née Hadenfeldt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Eschel	~ 1839	Seaman. He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Claussen, Frauke Christina ∞ Hamm	* 1858	dof Peter Lammert Claussen ∞ Maria Dorothea née Christiansen. Wife of Fritz Hamm * 1855. See there.	USA
Claussen, Friederike	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich	~ 1841	Laborer. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Anna and their children Johann, Fritz, and Johanna. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Claussen, Friedrich	~ 1831	sof H. ~ 1800 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. Tailor by trade.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1881. Carpenter by trade. Destination : Bloomington, Illinois.	USA
Claussen, Friedrich (Claus Friedrich)	~ 1837	sof Hans ∞ Anna Margaretha née Pinnig (Piening ?). He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. ∞ Hinz, Anna. Children : Johann, Fritz, and Johanna.	AUS
Claussen, Friedrich	~ 1803	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Claussen, Fritz		Husband of Beiermann, Antje (Anna). See there.	USA
Claussen, Fritz	* 19xx	sof August Friedrich ∞ Hertha Wilhelmine née Peters.	USA
Claussen, Fritz	~ 1861	sof Friedrich ~ 1838 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Fritz	~ 1854	He emigrated in 1870 as a young boy.	USA
Claussen, Fritz (Fritz Christian Wilhelm)	* 1861	sof Friedrich (Claus Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Hinz. S. there.	AUS
Claussen, Fritz Nicolaus		sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen ∞ Beiermann, Lena (Magdalena). There were children.	USA
Claussen, G. W.	~ 1823	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Margaretha and their children martin and Johanna.	USA
Claussen, Georg	* 1850	Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. His father was a physician.	USA
Claussen, Georg	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1866, together with Claussen, Martin, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Georg Friedrich (Georg Friedrich Thomsen)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Georg Heinrich	* 1847	sof Christopher Johann, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Storm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	USA
Claussen, Gretchen (Margaretha)	* 1852	dof Carsten, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea née Ott. She got married in 1871.	USA
Claussen, Gretha (Margaretha)	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Gustav	~ 1868	He emigrated in 1869 with his mother Margaretha Cl.	USA
Claussen, Gustav Christian	* 1854	sof Claus Martens Cl., a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Möhring. Merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Claussen, Gustav Friedrich	~ 1866	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Caecilia née Hadenfeldt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Guste Johanne	* 1865	dof Johann Hinrich * 1828 ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Eichmeier. See there.	USA
Claussen, H.	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1848. Port of destination : New York. This is maybe Hans Peter Wilhelm, son of Hans Jochim and his wife Louise Mariane née Moeller.	USA
Claussen, H.	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1858, together with his wife Margaretha and three children : Louise, Heinrich, and Christina. It seems that his mother Elsabe travelled with him.	USA
Claussen, H.	~ 1847	Clerk or shop-assistant. He emigrated in 1866.	USA

Claussen, H.	~ 1800	He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Anna and their sons Diedrich and Friedrich.	USA
Claussen, H.	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, H. C.	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Claussen, H. H.	~ 1831	Merchant. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Claussen, H. J.	~ 1851	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : Brisbane.	AUS
Claussen, H. J.	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1864, together with Catharina, his mother.	USA
Claussen, Hans (Hans Johann)	* 1828 14 May	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Carstens. Farmer. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Claussen, Hans	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Hans	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Hans	~ 1832	He emigrated late in 1863.	USA
Claussen, Hans (Hans Detlef )	* 1812	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Koehn. Bricklayer, like his father. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and their children Heinrich, Wilhelm, and Anna. ∞ Geefe, Christina Dorothea. See Clasen, Hans Detlef.	USA
Claussen, Hans	~ 1847	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Harders. Brothers in America : Hinrich and Johann.	USA
Claussen, Hans Andersen	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Hans Carsten	* 1851	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Hans H. G.	~ 1867	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schulz. See there.	BRA
Claussen, Hans Heinrich	* 1831	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Holm. Veterinarian in San Francisco. Brothers there : Heinrich and Peter Jacob.	USA
Claussen, Hans Jacob	* 1848	sof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rowedder. See th. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868 and 1869. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Hans Jacob		In California (1868 and probably long before). Probably a brother of Christina Claussen ∞ Gaetje. See there. His wife may have been Trina Ehlers.	USA
Claussen, Hans Jacob	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1866, together with Claussen, Catharina, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Hans Jacob	* 1863	Son of Wiebke Kobrock and Jacob Claussen.	USA
Claussen, Hans Jacob	* 1861	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Scheel. ∞ Janssen, Sophia Magdalena.	USA
Claussen, Hans Johann	* 1831	sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Thomsen. A brother in America : Marx ~ 1835. Permission for emigration was granted in 1854.	USA
Claussen, Hans Johann	* 1853	sof Johann Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Schrum. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. He seems to have emigrated in 1871.	USA
Claussen, Hans Johann	~ 1860	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke Christina née Eggers. He emigrated to Brazil.	BRA
Claussen, Hans Johannes	* 1861	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Caecilia née Hadenfeldt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Hans Nicolaus	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Hans Peter	* 1856 2 May	sof Rasmus or Asmus ∞ Metta Christina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His oldest brother Peter lived near Vejle, Denmark. Another brother, Claus * 1851, had followed the sea for a while, then settled in America. See also Claussen, Rasmus. In 1888, Hans Peter lived in Ammitsboel, parish Oedsted. ∞ Soerensen, Metta Catharina.	DEN

Claussen, Hans Peter	* 1861	Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. Orphaned. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Hans Reimer (correctly : Clasen)	* 1804 23 Feb.	sof Hans Reimer ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Thode. ∞ Rahbeck, Annine Amalia Claudine. From the Dithmarschen-district. He emigrated in 1851 to settle in Iowa. He became a senator there (1869 - 1873). He died in Davenport, Iowa, in 1894. A son : Ernst * 1833. A daughter : Elfriede ∞ Christian Mueller, Davenport.	USA
Claussen, Hans Wilhelm	* 1853	sof Reimer ~ 1817 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Harm	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1866. He probably married Suhr, Johanna Amalia Louise in California, who died young, leaving two sons to him : Harm and Johann.	USA
Claussen, Hartwig		sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Hoehlsen (Huelsen).	USA
Claussen, Hedwig	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich aka Grabe	* 1860	Son of Margaretha Claussen and apparently a man called Grabe. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. He went to follow the sea in 1877. In 1878, a letter came from Santos, Brazil.	???
Claussen, Heinrich	* 1853	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Eichmeier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession, like his father. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1855	sof H. ~ 1820 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1864, together with his brother C. W.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1843	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866. See also Clausen, Heinrich Bernhard. Could be him.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1841	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866. See also Clausen, Heinrich Bernhard. Could be him.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich		He emigrated in 1866 with his wife and two boys and two girls.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1839	Butcher. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869, together with Claussen, Peter, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1854	He emigrated in 1871, together with Claussen, Maria, who was probably his sister.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich		Laborer. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and a child. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1840	Laborer. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich (Detlef Heinrich)	* 1841	sof Hans * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	* 1855 18 Feb.	sof Johann who was in America by 1877. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Heinrich	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Heinrich	* 1846	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Holm. Merchant in San Francisco. Brothers there : Hans Heinrich and Peter Jacob.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich	~ 1840	sof Johann 2. ∞ Anna née Ohlsen.	USA
Claussen, Heinrich August	* 1840	sof Johann. He was married and had one child in 1868. He intended to settle in Minnesota then. His parents-in-law were there, since about 1864. Farmers. The permit for emigration was granted. ∞ Friedt, Anna. The daughter : Anna (Anna Dorothea Elsabea).	USA
Claussen, Heinrich Georg	~ 1822	sof NN Claussen ∞ Charlotta Dorothea Carolina née Sieck He lived in Lima, Peru.	PER

Claussen, Henn	~ 1816	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Wiebke, older than himself, and their sons Peter and Erhard.	USA
Claussen, Hermann (Hans Hermann)	* 1863	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Hein.	USA
Claussen, Hermann Hinrich	* 1864	sof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Carstens. His parents and several siblings emigrated, as well. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich		sof Peter ∞ Elisabeth née Hansen. ∞ Sieverts, Margaretha. This couple emigrated bef. 1853.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich	~ 1835	Farmer. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich	~ 1827	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1856.	???
Claussen, Hinrich	~ 1839	Seaman. He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Claussen, Hinrich	~ 1848	sof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Hinrich	* 1839	sof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jebens.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich	~ 1842	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Harders. Brothers in America : Hans and Johann.	USA
Claussen, Hinrich Jacob (Jacob Hinrich)	* 1859 30 July	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Scheel. ∞ Grismann, Wiebke Catharina Margaretha. They emigrated to Iowa with three children.	USA
Claussen, Hugo Ludwig	* 1825	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Lucia Sophia née Kirschstein. See there. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies).	USA
Claussen, J.	~ 1828	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Claussen, J. B.	~ 1836	Merchant. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Claussen, J. H.	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, J. H.	~ 1834	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. On the same ship was Claussen, J. P., from the same place.	USA
Claussen, J. H.	~ 1844	Miller by trade. He emigrated in 1870, together with Claussen, Margaretha, 17, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, J. H.	~ 1831	Laborer. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Claussen, J. M.	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, J. P.	~ 1842	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. On the same ship was Claussen, J. H., from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Jacob		Husband of Naeve, Anna Margaretha. See there. In Iowa.	USA
Claussen, Jacob	~ 1831	Seaman. He emigrated in 1855, together with Claussen, Carl, from New York. Maybe a brother or an uncle. Port of destination : San Francisco.	USA
Claussen, Jacob	~ 1828	Seaman. He emigrated in 1858 with his wife. They were aboard the ship Austria. The ship sank on Sept. 13 before reaching America.	USA
Claussen, Jacob Heinrich	* 1840	sof Marx ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Witt. Laborer. He emigrated in 1867. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Jacob Hinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Claussen, Jochim Hinrich	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1870 with his wife and their children Hans H. G. and Christian H. Port of destination : Santos. ∞ Schulz, Maria Magdalena.	BRA
Claussen, Joergen	* 1867 1 Aug.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Claussen, Johann		From Westerdeichstrich, parish Buesum. Married.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1823	Farmer. He emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York. His wife : Anna, 24. And their daughter : Anna, 2.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1859	sof Friedrich ~ 1838 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS

Claussen, Johann	~ 1842	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1866, together with Claussen, Peter, from the same place. Probably his brother. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Claussen, Johann		He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1867	sof Peter ~ 1836 ∞ Antje (Anna) née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1851	sof C. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Johann		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Claussen, Johann		He was in America by 1877. A son : Heinrich * 1855.	USA
Claussen, Johann	* 1840 29 Jan.	sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Eckhoft. In England.	GBR
Claussen, Johann (Hans Johann Hinrich)	* 1859	sof Friedrich (Claus Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Hinz. S. there.	AUS
Claussen, Johann	* 1860 19 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Schroeder. He was probably born in the 1820 'ies.	USA
Claussen, Johann		sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Johannsen.	USA
Claussen, Johann	~ 1858	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Harders. Brothers in America : Hinrich and Hans.	USA
Claussen, Johann		sof Johann 2. ∞ Anna née Ohlsen. Born probably in the 1840 'ies.	USA
Claussen, Johann Andreas	* 1829 25 Mar	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Christina née Janns. He emigrated to South America before 1852.	CHL
Claussen, Johann Diedrich	* 1874	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Anna Christina née Nehlsen. He emigrated probably in August 1890. Destination : Nebraska.	USA
Claussen, Johann Diedrich	* 1873	sof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. See there.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich	* 1857	sof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there. He died in South Dakota.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich	* 1847	Butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich	~ 1831	From Dithmarschen. He applied for permission for emigration in 1854. He intended to emigrate with parents and a brother to join another brother in America who had emigrated in 1849.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich (Claussen)	* 1832	sof Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Hansen.	USA
Claussen, Johann Friedrich	~ 1800	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Claussen, Johann Heinrich	* 1855	sof Johann Daniel ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hoermann. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. In America then.	USA
Claussen, Johann Heinrich	* 1857	sof Claus Johann ∞ Catharina née Tauk. Accused of and found guilty (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Claussen, Johann Heinrich	* 1852 19 Sep.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Johann Heinrich	* 1787	sof Boje ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Geisler. Dr. med. ∞ Kirschstein, Lucia Sophia. Children : Emil Hinrich, Thekla Lucia, Hugo Ludwig, Cuno, and Julie Christine. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies). He died young.	USA
Claussen, Johann Hermann	* 1845	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Miller by trade.	???
Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA



Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1871 19 Jan. (17 J ?)	sof Hans Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) Dorothea Christina née Kruse. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1828	sof Michael, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Ploog. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. His family : ∞ Eichmeier, Magdalena Dorothea * 1825. Children : Guste Johanne and August Hermann. Three sons and a daughter had emigrated to Chicago years earlier	USA
Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1834	sof Hans ∞ Anna Christina née Voss. ∞ Niemand, Emma.	USA
Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1801	sof Claus, a tailor, ∞ Anna née Denker. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Claussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1852	sof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Ohm.	USA
Claussen, Johann Jacob	~ 1832	sof Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Pingel.	USA
Claussen, Johann Jacob	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Johann Matthias	* 1850	sof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rowedder. See th. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in Nebraska in the 1870 'ies.	USA
Claussen, Johann Nicolaus	* 1857	sof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Marxen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1875. Intended destination : Clinton. His mother emigrated with her second husband Jacob Hintz in 1874. There was not enough money to pay the fare for Johann Nicolaus.	USA
Claussen, Johann Peter	* 1860 13 Oct.	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Johann Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried in 1884 for desertion. Absent since about 1882. Emigration assumed. Basketmaker and seaman. From Bremen.	USA
Claussen, Johanna	~ 1863	dof Friedrich ~ 1838 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Johanna	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1866 with her daughter Emma Claussen.	USA
Claussen, Johanna	~ 1851	dof G. W. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Johanna (Anna Joh.a Margaretha)	* 1864	dof Friedrich (Claus Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Hinz. S. there.	AUS
Claussen, Johannes	* 1876 26 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Johannes	~ 1860	He emigrated in 1867, together with Claussen, Maria, 12, from the same place. Probably his sister.	USA
Claussen, Johannes	* 1855 3 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Claussen, Johannes	* 1849 17 June	sof Bendix ∞ Christina Dorothea née Marxen.	USA
Claussen, Johannes Anton		Brewer. He lived in Chicago in 1885 and probably long before. From Tondern.	USA
Claussen, Juergen	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Juergen	* 1809	sof Juergen ∞ Trienke née Voelkers. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Anna Friedt and their daughters Margaretha, Antje (Anna), Dorothea, and Lena. Also on board : Antje (Anna) Friedt, his mother-in-law.	USA
Claussen, Juergen	~ 1848	sof C. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Juergen	~ 1826	sof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Frauke née Rohwedder. He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA

Claussen, Juergen		sof Peter ∞ Hoebke Catharina née Erling. Siblings in America : Peter and Anna Margaretha * 1840.	USA
Claussen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1844	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Zismer. See there. Cartwright. He emigrated in 1864. On the same ship was Claussen, Johann D., his brother. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA
Claussen, Juergen Jacob	* 1864	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Cigar-maker.	USA
Claussen, Juergen Nicolaus	* 1857	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Julie Christine	* 1827	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Lucia Sophia née Kirschstein. See there. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies).	USA
Claussen, Lena (Johanna Magdalena Juliana) ∞ Jetter	~ 1831	dof Claus ∞ Anna Catharina née Schipper. ∞ Jetter, Peter Friedrich Ludwig.	USA
Claussen, Lena	~ 1858	dof Juergen * 1809 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Friedt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Lena	~ 1793	She emigrated in 1868 with her daughter Wiebke.	USA
Claussen, Louis (Carl Louis August)	* 1845	Plumber. He emigrated to Stockholm in the spring of 1871	SWE
Claussen, Louise	~ 1852	dof H. ~ 1820 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. She emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Louise	~ 1863	dof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Louise	* 1839	dof Hans ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Rathmann.	USA
Claussen, Ludwig	~ 1852	He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Ludwig H. P.	* 1861	sof Heinrich, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Kraetz. ∞ Rohlf, Amalia Dorothea. Children : Wilhelmine and Nicolaus.	USA
Claussen, Maas Wilhelm	* 1854	sof Hinrich Matthias. Two brothers lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Claussen, Magdalena	~ 1852	dof Claus ~ 1819 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Magdalena ∞ Bornholdt	~ 1840	dof Thies ∞ Margaretha née Brakers or Bracker. ∞ Bornholdt, Claus. See there.	USA
Claussen, Magdalena		Wife of Hans Lindemann * 1839. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Margaretha ∞ Nicolay (†)		∞ Nicolay, Johann Junge (†). She planned emigration in 1868, after her husband's death, with two children : Maria Catharina and Gustav Wilhelm.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha		dof Claus ∞ Anna Christina née ? . Married. In California.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	* 1861	dof Hans ∞ Catharina née Hein. She emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha		Wife of Heuer, Peter Nicolaus. See there.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1852	She emigrated in 1870, together with Claussen, J. H., from the same place. Husband or brother ?	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1843	dof Juergen * 1809 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Friedt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1869 with her son Gustav.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1853	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Ursula Margaretha née Unruh. She emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1861 together with Claussen, Anna, 26, from the same place. Probably her sister.	USA
Claussen, Margaretha	~ 1847	dof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Margaretha ∞ Hansen	* 1852	dof Carsten, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Ott. ∞ Hansen, Christian. They lived in Illinois.	USA
Claussen, Maria	~ 1855	She emigrated in 1867, together with Claussen, Johannes, 7 years old, from the same place. Probably her brother.	USA
Claussen, Maria	~ 1820	She emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York.	USA

Claussen, Maria	~ 1853	She emigrated in 1871, together with Claussen, Heinrich, who was probably her brother.	USA
Claussen, Maria	~ 1866	dof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna Christina née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Maria (Mar. Auguste Margaretha) ∞ Rahder	* 1848	dof Peter Jochims Cl. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Thomsen. ∞ Rahder, Johann Jacob. See there.	USA
Claussen, Maria		Wife of Christian Schwarz * 1849.	USA
Claussen, Maria ∞ Kuehl		dof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Catharina née Pehrs. ∞ Kuehl, Fritz.	USA
Claussen, Maria Christina	* 1866	dof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Maria Dorothea	* 1836	dof Reimer, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena Auguste née Groth.	USA
Claussen, Maria Friederike	* 1854	dof Jungclaus Johann Cl. ∞ Maria Catharina née Hansen.	USA
Claussen, Marianne	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating.	USA
Claussen, Marie	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Claussen, Marie	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Marie	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1863 with her daughter Anna.	USA
Claussen, Martin	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866, together with Claussen, Georg, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Martin	~ 1848	sof G. W. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Marx	* 1842	sof Christopher Johann, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Storm. He intended to emigrate to Davenport, Iowa, in 1868. Permission for emigration was granted. Siblings in America : Georg Heinrich and Wiebke Margaretha.	USA
Claussen, Marx	~ 1835	sof Marx ∞ Antje (Anna) née Thomsen. A brother in America : Claus Johann * 1831.	USA
Claussen, Marx	* 1853	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Rathje. Worker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. A brother lived in America (Claus Friedrich * 1851 ?). Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, Marx	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Dora (Dorothea).	USA
Claussen, Marx	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1855, together with Claussen, Anna, 22, from the same place. Probably his wife or his sister. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Claussen, Marx Friedrich	* 1863	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Syverkruepp. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Marx Hinrich	* 1842	sof Johann Detlef, a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Farmhand.	USA
Claussen, Matthias	* 1842	sof Hans ∞ Christina née Asmus. He emigrated in 1869. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Claussen, Nicolai	* 1857	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Destination : Denmark. As he did not leave home that year, the permit was withdrawn. Did he go later ?	DEN
Claussen, Nicolaus	~ 1887	sof Ludwig H. P. ∞ Amalia Dorothea née Rohlf. S. there.	USA
Claussen, Nicolaus Detlef	* 1868	sof NN Claussen ∞ Anna née von der Maede. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889 to emigrate with his mother. He was hard of hearing and unfit for the army.	USA
Claussen, Niels	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1870. Miller by trade.	USA
Claussen, P.	~ 1836	Laborer. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, P.		(Wood - ) turner. He emigrated in 1854. Ports of destination : Melbourne and Sydney.	AUS
Claussen, Peter (Peter Hinrich)	* 1824 17 June	sof Claus ∞ Anna Catharina née Schipper. ∞ Thode, Antje Catharina. See there. This family seems to have emigrated in 1865 with their two sons Claus and Carsten Hinrich * 1864.	USA

Claussen, Peter	* 1862 23 Apr.	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Claussen, Peter	* 1863	sof Claus Johann, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Tauk. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Claussen, Peter	* 1864 3 June	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Christina née Carstens. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	???
Claussen, Peter	* 1818	Cottage-based farmer and sculptor. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1870, which was denied, as he could not determine if he wanted to emigrate that year or in 1871. ∞ NN, Maria Christina. Children : Dorothea Christina, Peter August, and Friedrich Wilhelm.	USA
Claussen, Peter	* 1861 12 Sept	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1869, together with Claussen, Heinrich, from the same place.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1840	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1866, together with Claussen, Johann, from the same place. Probably his brother. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Claussen, Peter	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867. Probably a son of Claus ∞ Christina née Wiesener. In that case : * 1849.	USA
Claussen, Peter	* 1830	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Gehrts. He emigrated in 1867 with his wife and their children Anna, Peter, Johann Friedrich, Sophia, Emilie, and Maria. He settled in Iowa. ∞ Rostermundt, Anna (Anna Christina).	USA
Claussen, Peter (Peter Jacob)	* 1855	sof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there. ∞ Jones, Maggie. Marriage in Iowa.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867. Laborer.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Antje (Anna) and their son Johann, an infant.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1838	sof Henn ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1821	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1834	Merchant. He emigrated in 1858.	???
Claussen, Peter	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1863, together with Claussen, Sophia, 34, from the same place. Probably his wife or his sister. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Claussen, Peter	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Peter	~ 1853	sof Thies ~ 1822 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Peter	~ 1834	Merchant. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Peter	* 1849	sof Rasmus or Asmus ∞ Metta Christina née Hansen. He emigrated to near Vejle, Denmark. In 1888, he lived in Gjersloev near Slagelse and was a teacher and sexton. ∞ Hansen, Abalone. See also Claussen, Rasmus.	DEN
Claussen, Peter		sof Peter ∞ Hoebke Catharina née Erling. Siblings in America : Juergen and Anna Margaretha.	USA
Claussen, Peter August	* 1852	sof Peter * 1818 ∞ Maria Christina née NN. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father emigrated to America.	USA
Claussen, Peter Heinrich	* 1867 1 Feb.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher by trade.	USA
Claussen, Peter Hinrich	* 1858	sof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rowedder. See th.	USA
Claussen, Peter Hinrich	* 1836	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Claussen. Postman in Slagelse, Denmark.	DEN

Claussen, Peter Jacob		Married with a Koehnk. See Dithmer, Anna Margaretha (a widow). Emigration probably in 1868 or early 1869.	USA
Claussen, Peter Jacob		Accused (in 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Maybe a son of Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Peter Jacob	~ 1845	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Peter Jacob	* 1853 17 Oct.	sof Thies ∞ Anna née Bothmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	AUS
Claussen, Peter Jacob	* 1836	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Holm. Captain of a ship. ∞ Hadenfeldt, Caecilia. They lived in San Francisco. Children : at least Hans Johannes * 1861, Ernst Hermann, and Gustav Friedrich. Brothers in San Francisco : Hans Heinrich and Heinrich.	USA
Claussen, Peter Jacob	* 1852	sof Claus Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. See there.	USA
Claussen, Peter Martin	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Claussen, R.		He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and two children who were 16 and 18 years old.	USA CAN
Claussen, Rasmus	* 1859	sof Rasmus or Asmus ∞ Metta Christina née Hansen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1876. Two brothers there : Peter * 1849 and Hans Peter * 1856. A brother in America : Claus * 1851. In 1888, Rasmus is reported to be in Iowa.	DEN USA
Claussen, Reimer	~ 1817	He planned emigration in 1868, with his wife Margaretha and their son Hans Wilhelm. And did go. Two sons were in America already. A permit for emigration was granted.	USA
Claussen, Reimer	* 1856 28 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Plumber.	USA
Claussen, Reimer	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Claussen, Reimer Johann	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller.	USA
Claussen, Reimer R. D. (Reimer Rohde Diedrich)	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. In 1873, he lived in Chicago, allegedly.	USA
Claussen, Reinhold	~ 1838	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Claussen, Richard Siegfr. (Richard Siegfried Cl.)	* 1864	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Claussen, Siegfried Eduard	* 1856	sof Ferdinand, a shoemaker, ∞ Margaretha née Reinke. He emigrated to California in 1873. In 1879, he was said to live in Portland, Oregon.	USA
Claussen, Soenke Friedrich	* 1842	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Claussen, Sophia (Sophia Magdalena)	* 1859	dof Peter * 1830 ∞ Anna née Rostermundt. See there.	USA
Claussen, Sophia	~ 1828	She emigrated in 1863, together with Claussen, Peter, 35, from the same place. Probably her husband or her brother. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Claussen, Sophie (Sophia Catharina Dorothea)	* 1844	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Rix.	USA
Claussen, Telsche ∞ Harders	* 1815 24 May	dof Carsten Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schade. ∞ Harders, Martin Nicolaus. See there.	AUS
Claussen, Telsche	* 1855	dof Claus Rohde Claussen ∞ Anna née Rowedder. See th.	USA
Claussen, Telsche	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating.	USA

Claussen, Telsche 1.∞ Buhmann 2.∞ Gloe	* 1811	dof Matthias, a teacher, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Looft. 1.∞ Buhmann, NN 2.∞ Gloe, Hans. She emigrated as his widow in 1881. Children Gloe : Telsche, Catharina Margaretha, Wiebke, and Anna Maria.	USA
Claussen, Thekla Lucia	* 1822	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Lucia Sophia née Kirschstein. See there. Early immigrant in Illinois (1830 'ies).	USA
Claussen, Theodor	~ 1851	sof Johann 2.∞ Anna née Ohlsen.	USA
Claussen, Theodor Peter	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Claussen, Thies	~ 1812	He emigrated in 1852 with his wife Anna and the children Claus and Catharina.	USA
Claussen, Thies	~ 1822	He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Anna and their children Margaretha, Hinrich, Claus, Peter, Catharina, and Louise. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Claussen, Thies Johann	* 1832 25 Sep.	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Brandt. ∞ Bergfleth, NN. He emigrated in 1853. Probably single then.	USA
Claussen, Thomas	* 1848 13 Apr.	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Hartwig. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Claussen, Thomas	~ 1834	Farmer. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Claussen, Thomas	~ 1823	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Claussen, Thomas	* 1827 6 May	sof Peter ∞ Christina Dorothea née Nissen. He emigrated in 1855. Farmer. He returned to get married 1869 ∞ Hansen, Anna Charlotte Emilie. His residence then was Mosquito Flat, Victoria, Australia.	AUS
Claussen, Thomas	* 1835 15 Feb.	sof Antoni (Jens Anton) ∞ Maria Catharina Elisabeth née Jensen. Cabinetmaker.	USA
Claussen, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Martens	* 1833	dof Juergen Wilhelm ∞ Telsche née Sommer. ∞ Martens, Hans. They emigrated to Valparaiso.	USA
Claussen, W.	~ 1834	Farmer. He emigrated in 1855. This could be : Claussen, Friedrich Wilhelm * 1834, a son of Claus ∞ Catharina née Behrens.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke (Wiebke Christina)	~ 1837	Wife of Paulsen, Martin Reinhold. See there. Emigr. 1868.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1868 with her mother Lena.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke (Wiebke Margaretha)	* 1840	dof Christopher Johann, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Storm. She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating. ∞ Holst, Julius. Siblings in America : Georg Heinrich and Marx.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke	* 1854 13 Apr.	dof Eggert, a farmer, ∞ Hoebke née Martens. She lived in California. Siblings there : Eggert, Claus, and Anna Margaretha. ∞ Reimers, Peter.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke ∞ Dunklau	~ 1821	dof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Hinrichs. ∞ Dunklau, Paul Hinrich. See there.	USA
Claussen, Wiebke ∞ Janssen	~ 1826	dof Claus Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Tange. ∞ Janssen, Johann.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelm	* 1863 9 Oct.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelm		Husband of Westphalen, Wilhelmine ~ 1830. See there.	NZL
Claussen, Wilhelm	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Maria. Miller by trade.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelm (Hans Peter Wilhelm)	* 1844	sof Hans * 1812 ∞ Christina Dorothea née Geefe. See there.	USA

Claussen, Wilhelm Peter (Peter Wilhelm)	* 1874	sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Henriette Jacobine née Loetje. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman, like his father.	???
Claussen, Wilhelm Reimer		sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Hoehlsen (Huelsen).	USA
Claussen, Wilhelmine	~ 1846	She emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelmine	~ 1891	dof Ludwig H. P. ∞ Amalia Dorothea née Rohlf. S. there.	USA
Claussen, Wilhelmine (Antje Sophia Wilh.e)	* 1869 7 July	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Scheel.	USA
Clawes, (Klaws), Ernst Andreas Elias	* 1827 29 June	sof Johann Josef ∞ Sophia Henriette Magdalena née Andersen. Shoemaker by trade, like his father. Emigration was permitted in 1851.	USA
Clemendt, Ernst Heinrich Wulf	* 1879	sof Detlef Christian ∞ Margaretha née Wiese. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clemens, Andreas Nicolai	* 1826	sof Lambert ∞ Anna Maria née Andresen (Nicolaisen ?). He emigrated in 1858, together with Clemens, Clement Lambert, from the same place. Seaman. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clemens, August	* 1847	Permission for emigration was granted in 1879, to leave for England. He had a wife and two stepchildren. But his wife was preparing to get divorced.	GBR
Clemens, Clement Lambert	* 1820	sof Lambert ∞ Anna Maria née Andresen (Nicolaisen ?). Seaman. He emigrated in 1858, together with Andreas Nicolai Clemens, from the same place. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Clemens, Thadea Caroline ∞ Juergens	* 1830	dof Lambert ∞ Anna Maria née Nicolaisen (Schmidt). ∞ Juergens, Cornelius Hinrich. See there.	USA
Clemensen, Andreas Carl Eggert	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Clemensen, Nicolaus Johannes Heinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seafarer.	USA
Clemensen, Julius Christoph	* 1854	sof Niels ∞ Elena Catharina née Soltwedel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A brother lived in America.	USA
Clemensen, A. C.	~ 1850	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Clemensen, Adolf	~ 1845	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870. He seems to have returned to Germany.	USA
Clemensen, Andine ∞ Hinrichsen	* 1852	dof Clemens Lambert Cl. ∞ Maria Margaretha née Bakker. ∞ Hinrichsen, Hinrich Rickert. See there.	USA
Clemensen, Jean	~ 1842	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875.	USA
Clemensen, Julius	~ 1853	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870. This could be : Clemensen, Julius Christoph, * 1854, sof Niels ∞ Elena Catharina née Soltwedel.	USA
Clemensen, Nicolaus Emil	* 1850	sof Niels ∞ Elena Catharina née Soltwedel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clement, Claus Friedrich Hinrich	* 1850	sof Wulf. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clement, Margaretha Catharina	* 1867	dof Carl Nicolai ∞ Anna née Harder. ∞ Mueller, Paul Oscar. See there.	INdo
Clement, Alfred		sof Knut Jungbohn Cl. ∞ Hulda Johanna née Fries.	USA
Clement, Bernhard Julius (or Leonhard Julius)	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Clement, Boy Olde	* 1815	sof Boh Oldis ∞ Kerrin née Knudten.	USA
Clement, Carl Friedrich	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???

Clement, Catharina ∞ Thomsen	* 1831 23 Aug ??	dof Hans ∞ Sophie Hedwig née Bock. ∞ Thomsen, Christian. The date of birth is for Clement, Magdalena Catharina Hedwig. I hope she went by Catharina.	USA
Clement, Detlef Christian	* 1852	Cooper and peddler. He emigrated around the year 1880. Missing since 1888.	USA
Clement, E.	~ 1846	Merchant. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Clement, Ernst Friedrich	* 1873	He left his garrison or his unit in 1894, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled.	???
Clement, Hans Lauritz	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clement, Hugo Christian	* 1874 29 Nov	sof Carl, a merchant and farmer, ∞ Anna née Harder. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890 to leave for Blitar, Java, now Indonesia. A relative there : Mueller, Oscar, owner of a plantation.	INdo
Clement, Johann Nicolaus	* 1835	sof Wulf Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Jasper. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Clement, Knut Jungbohn	* 1803	sof Boh Oldis ∞ Kerrin née Knudten. ∞ Fries, Hulda Johanna.	USA
Clement, Margaretha		Née Koch. She lived in America in 1884. A widow then.	USA
Clement, Olde	* 1802	sof Boh Oldis ∞ Kerrin née Knudten.	USA
Clement, Peter	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. (House-) painter.	???
Clement, several		From the islands. Two generations. The older ones emigrated in the 1830 ' ies and settled in Boston. The younger ones settled in Jersey City. They were brothers and sons of Knut Jungbohn Clement.	USA
Clements, Christian Heinrich	* 1859	sof Ludwig Christian ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Koll. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clements, Heinrich Detlef	* 1854	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Machine-constructor.	USA
Clements, Andreas Matthiessen	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Clements, Christian	* 1866	Blacksmith. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clements, Maria (Maria Margaretha) ∞ Diedrichsen (†)	* 1800	dof Nicolai ∞ Anna Hedewig née Andresen. A widow. She emigrated in 1882 with her only son Diedrichsen, Hans Nicolai, and his family. ∞ Diedrichsen, Asmus (†).	USA
Clements, Niels Peter	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Clemmensen, Heinrich August	* 1868	sof Lorenz Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clemmensen, Andreas Christian	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Clemmensen, Andreas Christian	* 1863	sof Nicolai 2. ∞ Anne Christine née Christensen. This is probably a double listing.	USA
Clemmensen, Carl Julius	* 1872	sof Lorenz Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clemmensen, Lorenz Jac. (Lorenz Jacobsen Cl.)	* 1856	sof Nicolai 1. ∞ Kirstine née Jacobsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Clemmensen, Niels Hansen	* 1875	Danish citizen, but born in Prussia. He was expelled from Prussia / Germany in 1893.	DEN



Clemmensen, Peter I. B. (Pet. Iwersen Bertelsen Cl.)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Clemmensen, Simon Peter	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Cartwright.	???
Cleophas, Carl Gustav Theodor	* 1849	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1871 in Plymouth. Still wanted for desertion in 1887.	GBR
Clodius, Anna Christina	* 1852	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen.	USA
Clodius, Catharina		dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. She emigrated before 1872. Married with a farmer in Illinois. Siblings in America : Claus Hinrich * 1856, Hinrich, and Christopher Friedrich.	USA
Clodius, Christopher (Christopher Friedrich)	* 1841	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. He emigrated before 1872. Farmer. Siblings in America : Claus Hinrich * 1856, Catharina, Johann Wilhelm, and Hinrich.	USA
Clodius, Christopher		Husband of Hoeft, Gretje (Margaretha). See there.	USA
Clodius, Claus	* 1872	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rohde. See there.	USA
Clodius, Claus Hinrich	* 1856	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Brothers in America : Christopher Friedrich and Hinrich. A sister : Catharina, married, in Illinois.	USA
Clodius, Hans	~ 1874	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rohde. See there.	USA
Clodius, Hans Friedrich	* 1847	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. ∞ Rohde, Catharina * 1849. Children : Jochim Hinrich, Claus, and Hans.	USA
Clodius, Hinrich (Hinrich Holm Cl.)	* 1845	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. He emigrated before 1872. Farmer. Siblings in America : Claus Hinrich * 1856, Catharina, and Christopher Friedrich.	USA
Clodius, Jochim Hinrich	* 1860	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Clodius, Johann Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Cloos, Anna ∞ Wulf		dof Valentin, a farmer, ∞ Anna Regine née Thomas. ∞ Wulf, Peter. A sister in America : Helena.	USA
Cloos, Helena ∞ Moeller		dof Valentin, a farmer, ∞ Anna Regine née Thomas. ∞ Moeller, Hans. A sister in America : Anna.	USA
Closter, Peter Christian	* 1823	sof Nis ∞ Maren née Tyholdt. He emigrated to America in 1848 or 1849, was seen in Australia about 1857.	USA AUS
Cloud, Peter Hinrich Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cluever, Claus Hinrich	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cluth, Johann Joseph		Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military duties. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Clyng, M.	~ 1843	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871.	USA
Coelln		See also Koelln.	
Coelln, Marie Amalie Henriette ∞ Lorenzen	* 1855	dof Johann Matthias Friedr. ∞ Sophia M. M. née Petersen ∞ Captain Lorenzen, Peter Friedrich. They lived in China.	CHN
Coelln, Henning Peter Julius	* 1860 7 Apr.	sof Heinrich Andreas Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria Magdalena née Beusen. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Coelln, Andreas Gustav Friedrich	* 1859	sof Johann Matthias Friedr. ∞ Sophia M. M. née Petersen. ∞ Martensen, Caroline Dorothea. They lived in Iowa.	USA

Coelln, Friedrich Peter Johann	* 1862 24 Mar	sof Heinrich Andreas Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria Magdalena née Beusen. Waiter. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Coelln, Ferdinand Julius Carl	* 1863 15 Aug	sof Heinrich Andreas Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria Magdalena née Beusen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Coelln, Ernst Ferdinand Christian	* 1869 16 July	sof Johann Hinrich, a helmsman, ∞ Geesche née Muenster. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Coelln, Andreas Heinrich Friedrich	* 1854	sof Andreas Christian Heinrich, a fisherman, ∞ Margaretha Maria Magdalena née Beusen (or Bensen ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Waiter.	???
Coelln, Claus	* 1800	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Stoffer. Farmer. He emigrated to Illinois with his second wife. 2.∞ Glantz, Anna Maria.	USA
Coelln, Heinrich Johannes	* 19xx	sof Detlef Heinrich Carl ∞ Josephine Margaretha Friederike née Thoms. ∞ Thomsen, Inge Katrine. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Coelln, von, Wilhelm Georg Christian	* 1853	Sailor. He jumped ship in Nagasaki in 1875. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1888.	JAP
Cohen, Bernhard (aka Cohen, Bermann)	* 1836	His mother's maiden name was Mathilde Beit. He emigrated to Britain in 1852. From near Hamburg. A brother in Britain : Julius (aka Josua).	GBR
Cohen, Georg Christopher	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Bookbinder.	???
Cohen, Hermann	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Cohen, Joseph	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Cohen, Julius (aka Josua)	* 1835	His mother's maiden name : Mathilde Beit. He emigrated to Britain in 1851. From near Hamburg. A brother in Britain : Bernhard (aka Cohen, Bermann).	GBR
Cohn, Bermann	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Cohn, Carl Otto Moritz	* 1844	He emigrated to North America in 1865.	USA
Cohn, Eva	* 1841	Wife of Hinrichsen, Christian Asmus. See there. She was of Danish birth, born in Ringkjoebing.	USA
Cohn, Hermann	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Cohn, Levy	* 1862	Merchant. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Cohn, Mina (Wilhelmina)	~ 1849	Emigrated in 1865. Single when emigrating. From Kurnik. She travelled with Sara Wolf, a woman of the same origin.	USA
Cohn, Moses	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Cohn, Robert Perey	* 1877	He left his garrison or his unit in 1898, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him. He was found guilty of desertion in absence.	???
Cohn, Sarah Isaac (Sophie) ∞ Nathan	~ 1819	Widow of Joel Nachmann Nathan. She emigrated in May 1870, to New York, with her daughter Bele (Betty). Her son Joel Isaac (Julius) had gone ahead in 1869.	USA
Cohn, Schemaja	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Cohn, Simon	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Cohn, Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Cohrs, Carl Johann Hermann	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Cohrs, aka Cordes, Johann Heinrich	* 1851	Sailor. He jumped ship in San Francisco in June 1875.	USA
Cohrs, Johann Hinrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Cohrs, Johann Joachim	* 1846	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then.	???
Cohrt, Franz Julius	* 1838	sof Franz, teacher, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Plagmann. ∞ Seiffert, Gretje (Margaretha).	USA
Cohrt, Hans	* 1840	Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. ∞ Hensen, Anna. Marriage in Germany. A son : Hans.	USA
Cohrt, Hans	* 1865	sof Hans * 1840 ∞ Anna née Hensen. See there.	USA
Cohrt, Hans	* 1840	sof Hans ∞ Maria née Rasmus.	USA
Cohrt, Henning	* 1848	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. In Iowa. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cohrt, Johann	* 1830 12 Oct.	sof Claus 1. ∞ Maria née Ploehn. He lived in America before 1858.	USA
Cohrt, Johann	~ 1836	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region.	USA
Cohrt, Johann	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Mayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Farmhand.	USA
Cohrt, Juergen		Husband of Blunck, Catharina * 1837. See there. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Cohrt, Juergen	* 1829	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. ∞ Andresen, Anna. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Cohrt, Juergen		sof Claus ∞ Anna née Rohwer.	USA
Cold, Johann Christian Rudolph	* 1859	Accused (in 1881) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. A paternal uncle lived in Iowa.	???
Cold, (von Cold), Johann Heinrich Christian	* 1839 17 Sep.	sof Wilhelm Carl Otto ∞ Henriette Caroline née Braesch. Farmer. A brother in America : Claus Friedrich Gustav.	USA
Cold, (von Cold), Claus Friedrich Gustav	* 1846 28 Sep.	sof Wilhelm Carl Otto ∞ Henriette Caroline née Braesch. Merchant. He emigrated in the autumn of 1866. A brother in America : Johann Heinrich Christian.	USA
Cold, Christina	* 1845	dof Friedrich Theodor ∞ Henriette née Bohn. See there.	USA
Cold, Friedrich Theodor (also found as "von Cold")	* 1812	sof Simon Arend Cold ∞ Catharina Louise Dorothea née Braesch. ∞ Bohn, Henriette * 1819. Children : Johann Georg, Otto, and Christina. This little family emigrated in 1848.	USA
Cold, Johann Georg (Johann Friedrich Georg)	* 1840	sof Friedrich Theodor ∞ Henriette née Bohn. See there.	USA
Cold, Otto	~ 1843	sof Friedrich Theodor ∞ Henriette née Bohn. See there.	USA
Coldenbach, J.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Colding, Carl Wilhelm	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler by trade.	USA
Colditz, Simon	* 1825	Son of Crassen (Kreske) Jung Bohn and allegedly Samuel Collitsch. ∞ Jensen, Wilhelmina (Philimina). The family emigrated to Australia in 1858.	AUS
Colditz, Tuecke Simon	* 1853	sof Simon ∞ Wilhelmina née Jensen. He emigrated with his mother in 1858.	AUS

Colditz, Wilhelmina (aka Philimina)	* 1830	Née (Tuecke) Jensen. Wife of Simon Colditz. She emigrated in 1858. Destination : Melbourne. Her son Tuecke emigrated with her, four years old then.	AUS
Collatz, Carl Friedrich Adolf	* 1862	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Collenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm Martin	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Collenburg, Heinrich Andreas Theodor	~ 1820	sof Friedrich Carl Ferdinand, a gardener, 1.∞ Christina Magdalena née Hamann. Painter. (House- ) painter ?	USA
Collenburg, Friedrich Carl Ferdinand	* 1860	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade. ∞ Godbarsen, Marie Margaretha. He left her. She sued him for divorce in 1894.	USA
Collenburg, Christian Emil	~ 1835	sof Friedrich Carl Ferdinand, a gardener, 2.∞ Catharina Margaretha Nicoline née Weyhe. (House- ) painter ?	USA
Collenburg, Johannes Peter	* 1868	sof August ∞ Margaretha Christina née Jensen. Unfit for military service. He apprenticed in the merchant's trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885.	USA
Collenburg, Nicolaus	* 1863	sof Nis, a tailor, ∞ Christina Maria née Ruwald. ∞ Molzen, Margaretha. They lived in Milwaukee.	USA
Collenburg, Wilhelmine		Wife of Hinrich August Leckband. See there.	USA
Coller, Baptist (Collor)	~ 1819	sof Antonius ∞ Anna Catharina née Brauer. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1855.	AUS
Coller, Johann	~ 1816	Carpenter. From the islands. He emigrated in 1863. See Collor, Baptist (Johann Baptist).	AUS
Coller, Martin Conrad (Collor)	* 1844	sof Johann Baptist ∞ Maria Margaretha née Clausen. Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Collin, Anna Catharina ∞ Poerksen	* 1832	dof Andreas Lorenz ∞ Christina Catharina née Urban. ∞ Poerksen, Peter, a carpenter. See there.	USA
Collin, L. H.	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Colmorgen		See Kohlmorgen, as well.	
Colmorgen, Anna Magdalena Friederica ∞ Stieglitz	~ 1823	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena Friederica née Stuehm. ∞ Stieglitz, Jochim (or Jochen) Heinrich Christopher. See there.	USA
Colmorgen, Jochim Friedrich	* 1842	sof Hans Christian Friedrich ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Plambeck. He emigrated before 1867.	???
Colmorgen, Christian Hinrich Ulrich	* 1843	sof Claus Hinrich, a farmer. He emigrated before 1867. Other source : he is called Christian Friedrich Ulrich, a son of Christian Friedrich.	USA
Colmorgen, Friedrich Heinrich	* 1864	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Stolp. The authorities lost track of this family.	???
Colmorgen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Colmorgen, Christian Hinrich	* 1845	Son of Ida Christina Elisabeth Schlunzen and allegedly Claus Hinrich Colmorgen. ∞ Rosburg, Wilhelmine. A daughter : Bertha Wilhelmine Juliane.	USA
Colmorgen, Bertha Wilhelmine Juliane	* 1877	dof Christian Hinrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Rosburg. See there.	USA
Colmorgen, Johann Hinrich	~ 1827	Miller. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Colmorgen, Charlotte (Charlotte Maria Johanna)	* 1841	dof Hans Hinrich (who probably died at sea, during the voyage) ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Schildknecht.	USA
Colmorgen, Christian (Friedrich Christian)	* 1850	sof Hans Hinrich (who probably died at sea, during the voyage) ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Schildknecht.	USA

Colmorgen, Claus Hinrich		sof Johann Jochim ∞ Magdalena Elisabeth née Scharz or Schwark. Blacksmith. He emigrated as a widower or with a second wife, before 1858. (∞ Schuld, Maria Christina). Five children of this marriage	USA
Colmorgen, Detlef Hinrich (Christoph Detlef Hinrich)	~ 1822	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Elsabe Magdalena Elisabeth née Roennau. He emigrated to Sweden, presumably.	SWE
Colmorgen, Dorothea (Dorothea Margaretha Henriette)	* 1839	dof Hans Hinrich (who probably died at sea, during the voyage) ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Schildknecht.	USA
Colmorgen, Friedrich	~ 1853	sof Hans Hinrich (who probably died at sea, during the voyage) ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Schildknecht.	USA
Colmorgen, Hans Hinrich	* 1812	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Juergens. He died at sea, on the way to America. He left his wife behind and three (five ?) children, on board. If I have him right, he was born around 1812, his wife was ∞ Schildknecht, Margaretha Henriette, his children were Charlotte, Dorothea, Heinrich, Christian, and Friedrich.	USA
Colmorgen, Heinrich (Heinr. Friedrich Christian)	* 1847	sof Hans Hinrich (who probably died at sea, during the voyage) ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Schildknecht.	USA
Colmorgen, Hinrich (Christian Hinrich)	* 1843 15 June	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena Johanna née Stuehm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, but he did not go then. Relatives lived in Minnesota. His initial destination was Winona in Minnesota. Four siblings lived in Minnesota.	USA
Colmorgen, Peter Ludwig	* 1845	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Shoemaker. A brother lived in America. Their parents were dead by 1873.	USA
Colms, Catharina	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With her emigrated Colms, Hans, from the same place. Her husband ?	???
Colms, Hans	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Colms, Catharina, from the same place. His wife ?	???
Colschen		See Kohlscheen.	
Colstrup, Johannes Hansen	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Colstrup, Juergen Frederik	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Colstrup, Martin Heinrich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Coltzau		See also Koltzau.	
Coltzau, Otto Friedrich Hermann	* 1858 26 Nov	sof Friedrich Christian Hinrich ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Soeth. Apothecary. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. A brother in America : Arnold Emil Eugen.	USA
Coltzau, Arnold Emil Eugen	* 1854	sof Friedrich Christian Hinrich. A brother in America : Otto Friedrich Hermann.	USA
Coltzau, Johanna Margaretha Christina ∞ Suehl	* 1874	dof Johann Hinrich E. ∞ probably Wiebke née Boehrsen. Three sisters in the USA.	USA
Coltzau, Anna Catharina ∞ Sibbert	* 1861 20 Sep.	dof Johann Hinrich E. ∞ Wiebke née Boehrsen. Three sisters in the USA.	USA
Coltzau, Christina ∞ Suehl		dof Johann Hinrich E. ∞ NN. Three sisters in the USA.	USA
Coltzau, Johann Hinrich (Koltzau)	* 1855	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Trine (Catharina) Margaretha née Stuehmer. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. Reserve soldier.	USA

Coltzau, Maria Catharina ∞ Speck	* 1863 25 Mar	dof Johann Hinrich E. ∞ Wiebke née Boehrsen. Three sisters in the USA.	USA
Conrad, Albert Ludwig Robert	* 1847	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in 1871 in La Guaira, Venezuela. From Memel.	VEN
Conrad, Hermann Franz Abraham	* 1833 20 Oct.	sof Claus Georg ∞ Christina Regina Margaretha née Hoeppner. Basket-maker, like his father, who was planning emigration with a free passage to Don Pedro II, Minas Gerais, Brazil, in 1858. Permission for emigration was denied in 1858.	BRA
Conrad, Otto Georg Eduard	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Conrad, Claus	* 1853	sof Otto ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Claus emigrated in 1869. His parents followed in 1872.	USA
Conrad, Dorothea Christina	~ 1826	dof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lueders.	USA
Conrad, Ernst Paul August	~ 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. From Berlin. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Conrad, Hinrich	* 1848	sof Otto ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Reserve soldier. Relatives lived in Davenport, Iowa. He emigrated with his parents in 1872.	USA
Conrad, Jacob Christian		He left in the autumn of 1851. Port of destination : Galveston.	USA
Conrad, Johann	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Conrad, Johann (Otto Johann)	* 1846	sof Otto, who, too, had thoughts of emigration, himself. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Butcher. He emigrated with his wife Margaretha in 1867.	USA
Conrad, Juergen	* 1844	sof Peter ∞ Christina Dorothea née Hansen. In 1868, he worked as a saddler in Slagelse, Denmark.	???
Conrad, Otto	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1872 with his wife and their son Hinrich. ∞ Engelbrecht, Anna. More sons : Claus and probably Otto Johann.	USA
Conradi, Heinrich Carl	* 1864	sof Svend Martin Heinrich ∞ Maria Delette née Buell. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Conradsen, Soeren Christian	* 1855	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Conradsen, Helene Christine		dof Conrad ∞ Anna Marie née Christensen. In Jutland.	DEN
Conradsen, Johann	* 1854	Miller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Intended destination : Illinois.	USA
Conradsen, Lorenz Peter	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Conradt, Paul Louis August	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Dyer by trade. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Conrau, Sophia Friederica Dorothea ∞ Sturm		dof Heinrich Nicolaus ∞ Anna Christina née Lehmkuhl. ∞ Sturm, Otto, a brewer in New York.	USA
Conring, Johannes Christian Adolf	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???

Constabel, Claus Christian Johannes	* 1858 11 Apr.	sof Johann Jacob Erdmann ∞ Rosine Dorothea née Mannhardt. Merchant. He settled in Riga, Latvia (Russia then) in 1874. Accused (in 1881) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	LAT
Constandt, Hermann Christian Detlef	* 1838	sof Detlef Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elise Philippine née Petersen.	AUS
Constandt, Anna Juliane Margaretha	* 1830	dof Detlef Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elise Philippine née Petersen. She emigrated to West Australia around 1850, with her mother and three siblings.	AUS
Constandt, Rudolf Sigismund	* 1834	sof Detlef Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elise Philippine née Petersen. He emigrated to West Australia around 1850, with his mother and three siblings.	AUS
Constandt, Elias Heinrich	* 1832	sof Detlef Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elise Philippine née Petersen. He emigrated to West Australia around 1850, with his mother and three siblings.	AUS
Constandt, Elise Philippine (a widow, née Petersen)		She emigrated to West Australia around 1850, with her four children.	AUS
Constandt, Rudolph	~ 1833	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Coos, or Cors, Max	~ 1815	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Copmann, Julius Wilhelm	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Cordes, Johann Christian Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Cordes, Bernhard Hinrich Anton	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cordes, aka Cohrs, Johann Heinrich	* 1851	Sailor. He jumped ship in San Francisco in June 1875.	USA
Cordes, aka Lohse, Claus Johann Christian	* 1865 1 Aug.	Son of Christiane Dorothea Lohse and Franz Cordes. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Cordes, Anna Catharina		Wife of Ohlhuus, Peter Jacob Reimer. See there.	GBR
Cordes, Carl	* 1851	sof Carl Christian Wilhelm Ulrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Russau. Cabinet-maker. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Cordes, Diedrich	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Cordes, Emilie ∞ Bouché de Vitrag	~ 1826	dof NN ∞ NN née Meyer. She lived in Paris with her husband, a writer.	FRA
Cordes, Ernst Diedrich	~ 1822	sof NN ∞ NN née Meyer. Merchant in New York.	USA
Cordes, Gustav	~ 1864	He emigrated to South Africa. Probably a son of Johann Gottfried ∞ Caroline née Kolm.	SAF
Cordes, H. B.	~ 1800	Merchant. He left in 1859. Port of destination : New York. From Hamburg.	USA
Cordes, Heinrich	~ 1854	sof Carl Christian Wilhelm Ulrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Russau. Cabinet-maker. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Cordes, Hermann		sof Peter ∞ Christina née Witt. Boatman.	USA
Cordes, Johannes	* 1857	sof Carl Christian Wilhelm Ulrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Russau. Cabinet-maker. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Cordes, Natalie ∞ Ortman	~ 1829	dof NN ∞ NN née Meyer. She lived in Japan with her husband, a merchant.	JAP
Cordes, or Cordts, Johanna (Louise Johanna)	* 1894	dof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, August (Friedrich August)	~ 1870	He emigrated in 1903 with his family. ∞ Borchert, Adeline (Elisabeth Adeline). Their oldest children : Johanna, Friedrich, Willy, and Otto. Port of destination : Halifax.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, Ella	* 1901	dof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA

Cordes, or Cordts, Friedrich (Jacob Friedrich)	* 1896	sof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, Hermann	* 1900	sof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, Otto	* 1899	sof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, Paul	* 1903	sof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, or Cordts, Willy	* 1897	sof August (Friedrich August) ∞ Adeline née Borchert.	CAN USA
Cordes, Oscar (Oscar Hermann)	* 1847	Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Probably ended up in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Merchant. A cousin in Rio de Janeiro. His mother may have been a born Gries.	SAM
Cordess, Heinrich Johann Fritz	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of and found guilty (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Shoemaker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Cordill, Johann	~ 1860	He emigrated to America in 1884. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He was probably married and his wife was with him.	USA
Cords, Ernst Peter Christian	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shipwright.	???
Cords, Johann Joachim Hinrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Cords, aka Cors, Hein	* 1853	Son of Metta Spiessen and Hein Cors (Cohrs, Cords). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Cords, aka Curts, Johann Friedrich	* 1827	sof Jacob Friedrich 1. ∞ Elsabe née Tiedemann. In Copenhagen, serving in the army.	DEN
Cords, aka Krohn, Jochim Hinrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cords, Friedrich	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Cords, Georg Otto Paul	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cords, Heinrich	* 1878	sof Hermann ∞ Emma Amalie née Gerstenberg. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cords, Jacob	* 1858 20 Aug	sof Jochim ∞ Brigitta née Keysig. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Cords, Jochim	* 1864 22 Sep.	sof Jochim ∞ Brigitta née Keysig. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Cords, Jochim	* 1842 20 June	sof Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Mahnke. He lived in New York. His father went whaling off Greenland.	USA
Cords, Johann Heinrich	* 1858	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Cords, Johann Heinrich	* 1857 23 Feb.	sof Christoph ∞ Margaretha née Trede. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer. He was still wanted in 1894.	USA
Cords, Johann Hinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Cords, Margaretha		Wife of Christen, Johann August. See there.	USA
Cordsen, Johannes Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cordsen, Peter Johann Jacob	~ 1866	He emigrated to America in or before 1890. Shoemaker.	USA



Cordsen, Asmus		sof Peter ∞ Anna Sophia née Franzen. Married.	USA
Cordsen, August	* 1845	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Vollertsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Two of his brothers lived in New Zealand then. His parents were dead.	NZL
Cordsen, Catharina Maria	~ 1828	Wife of Martin Paulsen. See there.	USA
Cordsen, Christoph	* 1863	sof Hans Christian ∞ Christina Garderudt née Juergensen. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. (House-) painter.	USA
Cordsen, Friedrich	* 1858	sof Cord Casper, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Boisen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Cordsen, Gustav Michael	* 1855	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Cordsen, Hans Friedrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Cordsen, Henning	~ 1826	sof Henning ∞ Elsabe Sophia née Schmidt. Helmsman.	USA
Cordsen, Jacob Marquard		His emigration case was dealt with in 1885.	???
Cordsen, Jes Diedrich	* 1867	sof Diedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Marquardsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Cordsen, Johannes	* 1865	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Schmidt. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cordsen, Peter Johann	* 1868 3 Dec.	Son of Dorothea Auguste Maria Zarp and Peter Cordsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	NZL
Cordt, Marcus Christian Peter	* 1852 17 Nov	sof Christian Martin ∞ Anna Christina Elisabeth née Kluever. In South America.	SAM
Cordt, aka Kohrt, Peter	* 1844 30 Apr.	sof Wilhelm Heinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Hansen.	USA
Cordt, aka Puls, Carl Heinrich	* 1853	Son of Margaretha Dorothea Cordt and Carl Puls. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Cordt, Anna ∞ Friedrichsen	* 1840	dof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Naeve.	USA
Cordt, Dorothea (Margaretha Dorothea) ∞ Schaaf	* 1866 13 Dec	dof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Wuerfel. ∞ Schaaf, Hans Johann.	USA
Cordts		See also Kortz, Kurtz.	
Cordts, aka Puls, Carl Julius	* 1855	Son of Margaretha Elsabe Cordts and Johann Georg Ernst Puls. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Cordts, Anna Maria ∞ Wichmann	* 1838 30 Dec	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Struckmeyer. ∞ Wichmann, Jochim.	USA
Cordts, August	~ 1844	He emigrated to Brazil in 1871.	BRA
Cordts, Carl Wilhelm	* 1866 12 Feb.	Son of Margaretha Friederike Brammer and Christian Cordts, a cooper. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Cordts, Christian		sof Christian in Kolding ∞ Christina née Andersdatter. 1843 ∞ Fleron(g), Pauline. See there. Tailor in Kolding.	DEN
Cordts, Diedrich Bernhard	* 1870	sof Franz Hinrich, a captain of a ship, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Hintz. An uncle, Johann Hinrich Cordts, lived in Hoboken, to where Diedrich Bernhard emigrated in 1885.	USA

Cordts, Dorothea ∞ Mahn		Wife and widow of Carsten Mahn. She emigrated with some of her children in 1869, allegedly. Destination : St. Paul. Other source : St. Paul, in 1870. See also Mahn, Peter * 1852, and Mahn, Carsten * 1860. A sister, Catharina, lived in St. Paul, ∞ Schippmann, NN.	USA
Cordts, Elise Margaretha ∞ Maehler	* 1857 4 Aug.	dof Peter Hinrich 2. ∞ Metta née Rathjen. ∞ Maehler, Peter. They lived in Boston.	USA
Cordts, Franz Heinrich	* 1863	sof Franz Hinrich, a captain of a ship, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Hintz. In Hoboken. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cordts, Franz Hinrich	* 1836 18 Feb.	sof Franz Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Koerner. ( ∞ Breckwoldt, Caecilia ?). He emigrated with a small family. His parents lost contact with them.	USA
Cordts, Friedrich Otto Aug. (Korth)	* 1803	sof Christian Matthias ∞ Augustine Friederike née Soltwedel. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Cordts, Gustav Wilhelm	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1875, to join family somewhere in South America. His father travelled with him: Johann Jochim.	SAM
Cordts, Hans Hinrich		sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heidorn. Shipwright in California.	USA
Cordts, Hartwig	~ 1806	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Cordts, Hermann Johann	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cordts, Hinrich	* 1842	sof Johann Anton ∞ Anna née Schlegel. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Cordts, Hinrich (went by Wilhelm though)	* 1877	sof Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Diekmann. A brother in America : Julius.	USA
Cordts, Hinrich		sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heidorn. Shipwright in New York.	USA
Cordts, Jochim	* 1842	Son of Dorothea Rabe and Jochim Cordts. Seaman. Allegedly in America.	USA
Cordts, Johann	* 1830 12 Oct.	sof Claus ∞ Maria née Ploehn. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Cordts, Johann	* 1835	sof Johann Anton ∞ Anna née Schlegel. A brother in America : Hinrich.	USA
Cordts, Johann	* 1872	sof Peter ∞ Maria née Cohrt.	USA
Cordts, Johann Heinrich	* 1848	Accused (in 1891 and before) of desertion in 1873. He was still wanted in 1891. Shoemaker.	???
Cordts, Johann Hinrich	* 1854	sof Franz Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Duncker. His mother died in childbed. Accused of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878 and of not showing for military service. Seaman, like his father. He lived in Hoboken.	USA
Cordts, Johann Hinrich		He lived in Hoboken in 1885. See also Cordts, Diedrich B.	USA
Cordts, Johann Hinrich	* 1845 21 Oct.	sof Peter Hinrich 1. ∞ Anna Johanna née Bloeker. In Boston.	USA
Cordts, Johann Jochim	~ 1808	He emigrated in 1875, to join family somewhere in South America. A son travelled with him : Gustav Wilhelm.	SAM
Cordts, Johannes	* 1839	sof Carsten ∞ Metta née Wulf.	USA
Cordts, Julius		sof Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Diekmann. A brother in America : Wilhelm aka Hinrich.	USA
Cordts, Margaretha Elsabe ∞ Bruegmann	* 1831 5 Sep.	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Struckmeyer. ∞ Bruegmann, Wilhelm. They lived in London.	GBR
Cordts, Peter August	* 1844	sof Peter Godber ∞ Anna Catharina née Holzbacher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Cordts, Wilhelm (correctly : Hinrich)	* 1877	sof Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Diekmann. A brother in America : Julius.	USA

Cordtsen, August Detlef	* 1865	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Friederike Christiane Margaretha née Horn. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Cordtsen, Margaretha ∞ Bertelsen		dof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Marie née Soeren Matzen. ∞ Bertelsen, Jens, a boatman. They lived in Horsens.	DEN
Cordtsen, Marie (Marie Margaretha) ∞ Ahlmann		dof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Marie née Soeren Matzen. ∞ Ahlmann, Hans, a sailmaker. They lived in Horsens.	DEN
Cordua, Charlotte		A child of Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Cordua, Christian		He emigrated with Cordua, Wilhelmine, probably his wife, and the children : Johann, 11, Charlotte, 8, Johanna, 6, Theodor, 3 years old, and Friedrich, an infant.	USA
Cordua, Friedrich		A child of Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Cordua, Gustav	~ 1833	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. He travelled with Cordua, Rudolph.	USA
Cordua, Johann		A child of Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Cordua, Johanna		A child of Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Cordua, Rudolph	~ 1830	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. He travelled with Cordua, Gustav.	USA
Cordua, Theodor		A child of Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Coridon, Soeren Thomsen	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Corneel, Jacob Hinrich		Illegitimate son of Margaretha Jungblod (∞ Gebert) and Johann Diedrich Corneel. He was married and lived in Australia. Five children by 1890. A brother also emigrated.	AUS
Cornehl, Gustav	* 1855	sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Tebbel Dorothea née Brandt.	USA
Cornehl, Jacob (Hans Jacob)	* 1835	sof Gotthard, a smith, ∞ Anna Catharina née Wilcken. In Australia.	AUS
Cornehl, Johann Detlef	* 1856	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878.	???
Cornehl, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha) ∞ Wethling	* 1809	dof Gotthard ∞ Gertrude Margaretha née Wethling. 1833 ∞ Wethling, Peter Heinrich. See Wethling for children. She emigrated, too, after divorcing her husband.	USA
Cornehl, Meta	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1858. Single when emigrating.	USA
Cornehlsen, Johannes Andreas	* 1853	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Cornelius, Catharina	~ 1788	Probably the mother-in-law of Arnold Gottschalck. See there. She emigrated with him in 1864.	USA
Cornelius, Elisa (Anna Elisa)		Wife of Gottschalck, Arnold. See there.	USA
Corneliussen, Johannes (Johannes Petersen C.)	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Cornels, Carl August Hinrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Cornelsen, Friedrich Hinrich (aka Knees)	* 1840	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Westphal. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Cornelsen, Hansen	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Cornelsen, Jacob Hinrich	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. He emigrated to Melbourne, allegedly.	AUS
Cornelsen, Niels	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Cornett, Nis Joergen M. (Nis Joergen Mathiesen C.)	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???

Cornils, Paul Friedrich Carl	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Plumber by trade.	USA
Cornils, Peter Hans Hinrich	* 1854	sof Lorenz Peter ∞ Therese Friederike née Kueper. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cornils, Arrien Heinrich	* 1830	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha Henriette née NN. See also Cornils, Heinrich. Should be him.	USA
Cornils, Boi Albert	* 1857	sof Volquart Albert, a miller. Himself a carpenter by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Cornils, Boy Cornils	* 1824	sof Boy, a laborer, 1. ∞ Maria Dorothea née Meisler. Plumber in St. Petersburg in Russia.	RUS
Cornils, Boye	* 1844 20 Dec	sof Martin Harring C. ∞ Catharina née Hartwig. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Farmer and railwayman in Illinois. ∞ Dohrn, Margret. Marriage in Illinois. A brother in America : Jens * 1846.	USA
Cornils, Claus Johann	* 1861 * 1860	sof Johann Boje C. ∞ Margaretha née Dethlefs. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Shoemaker.	USA
Cornils, Eleonore Rosa	* 1848	dof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Holtmeyer. ∞ Reimers, Johann * 1845. See there. They lived in Nebraska City.	USA
Cornils, Emma	* 1876	dof Johannes Emil ∞ Margaretha Augusta Johanna née Piening.	USA
Cornils, Ernst	* 1892	sof Peter * 1863 ∞ Gunda Johanna née Schwarzkopf.	USA
Cornils, George Johannes	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cornils, Gustav Wilhelm	* 1857	sof Claus Jacob, a baker, ∞ Anna Catharina née Claussen. Cooper. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Cornils, Hans	* 1877	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Dorothea née Voss. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892 together with his brother Paul Boy * 1876. Three other siblings had emigrated in 1889 or 1890.	USA
Cornils, Heinrich	~ 1829	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Cornils, Heinrich	* 1879	sof Juergen Heinrich Nicolaus ∞ Anna Christina née Schlueter. He emigrated together with his brother Wilhelm	???
Cornils, Hermann	* 1893	sof Johannes Emil ∞ Margaretha Augusta Johanna née Piening. It seems that he followed his sister Emma who had emigrated before he was born. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Cornils, Jacob	* 1875	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Dorothea née Voss. A maternal uncle had emigrated to Chicago around 1882.	USA
Cornils, Jacob Friedrich	* 1822	sof Peter ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Claassen. Master-tailor. ∞ Kruse, Margaretha Christina.	USA
Cornils, Jacob Tete	* 1855	sof Volquart Albert, a miller. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Cornils, Jens	* 1846	sof Martin Harring C. ∞ Catharina née Hartwig. He emigrated to Illinois. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade. He died in Oswego. A brother in America : Boye * 1844.	USA
Cornils, Johann	~ 1881	This emigrant could be : Theodor Johann * 1879, sof Johannes Emil ∞ Margaretha Augusta Johanna née Piening.	USA
Cornils, Johannes Andreas	* 1832	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha Henriette née NN.	USA
Cornils, Martin Harring	* 1856	sof Martin Harring C. ∞ Catharina née Hartwig. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???

Cornils, NN		dof Johann. Wife of Reimers, Johann * 1845. See there. Marriage in Germany in early 1869.	USA
Cornils, Otto	* 1865	sof Heinrich Peter, an advocate, ∞ Emmy née Gaenge. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Student.	USA
Cornils, Paul Boy	* 1876	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Dorothea née Voss. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892 together with his brother Hans. Three other siblings had emigrated in 1889 or 1890.	USA
Cornils, Peter	* 1863	sof Ove Peter ∞ Catharina née Peters. Doctor of medicine. ∞ Schwarzkopf, Gunda Johanna. A son : Ernst * 1892.	USA
Cornils, Wilhelm	* 1883	sof Juergen Heinrich Nicolaus ∞ Anna Christina née Schlueter. He emigrated together with his brother Heinrich	???
Cornilsen, Hermann Eduard	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Cornilsen, Heinrich Siegfried	* 1898	sof Johann Christian ∞ Martha Maria Wilhelmine née Koch.	USA
Cornilsen, Carl Martin	* 1843	sof Cornils ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Hansen. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871. Siblings in America : Nicolaus Eduard and Magdalena.	USA
Cornilsen, Christian	* 19xx	sof Johann Christ. ∞ Martha Maria Wilhelmine née Koch. Husband of Broders, Namine Christine * 1898. See there.	USA
Cornilsen, Magdalena		dof Cornils ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Hansen. From the islands. Two siblings in America : Carl Martin and Nicolaus Eduard.	USA
Cornilsen, Martin	* 19xx	sof Johann Christian ∞ Martha Maria Wilhelmine née Koch.	USA
Cornilsen, Martin Anton	* 1865	sof Heinrich Siegfried ∞ Catharina Amalia née Juergensen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent then.	???
Cornilsen, Nicolaus Eduard	* 1845	sof Cornils ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Hansen. Merchant. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870. Two siblings in America : Carl Martin and Magdalena.	USA
Cornilsen, Paul Martin	* 1895	From the islands. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. ∞ Clausen, Ida Louise.	USA
Correa, Emanuel Alvares	* 1855	sof Arnold Alvares Correa ∞ Emma Paulina J. née Hesse. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1873. Destination : Almarah, East India. He was in East India in 1874.	ASia
Correa, Jacob Alvarez	~ 1829	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Corrigeux, Hermann (Hermann Ludwig)	* 1865	sof Juergen Diedrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Corrigeux, Otto Friedrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Cors, Johann		sof Heinrich ∞ Meta née Bube.	USA
Cort, Andreas Detlef	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Corth, Heinrich Andreas Christian	* 1862	sof Detlef Hans ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Grimmer. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Sailor. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Cortis, Wilhelm	~ 1793	Soldier. He emigrated to Brazil in 1823.	BRA
Corty, Carl Ludwig Joseph	* 1824	sof Friedrich Wilhelm. He lived in Manchester in 1855. His fiancée was called Anderssen, Elisabeth.	GBR

Corty, Paul Emil Caesar Ludwig Georg	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cortzen, Johann	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Corydon, Peter Christian	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	???
Cosmus, Soenke	* 1850	Permission for emigration was denied in 1871.	USA
Cottel, Joseph	* 1858	Brewer. Catholic. He emigrated to Paris in 1884.	FRA
Courtdts, Claus Johann	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Couring, Johannes Christian Adolf	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Courkamp, Carl Christian	* 1857	He lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1887. Cabinetmaker.	USA
Courkamp, Otto Diedrich	* 1859	He lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1887. Farmer.	USA
Cowalsky, Wilhelm Julius Max	* 1863	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1895.	USA
Cowette, August Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Craemer, Carl Eduard	* 1858	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Miller by trade.	USA
Cramer		See also Kramer.	
Cramer, Hermann Hinrich Clausen	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Cramer, Victor Ludwig Henry	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Goldsmith.	???
Cramer, Adolph (Eduard Heinrich Adolph)	* 1848 16 June	sof Johann Detlef Gottlieb, a practitioner, ∞ Magdalena Catharina Henriette née Seelemeier. He lived in Victoria, Tamantipas, Mexico, since Dec. 1866. A brother in Nuevo Leon : Hugo.	MEX
Cramer, Alwine		Wife of Lamp, Carl Gerhard. See there.	USA
Cramer, Hans Christian Bl. (Hans Christian Bladt Cr.)	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cramer, Hugo (Christian Gustav Hugo)	* 1836 6 Nov.	sof Johann Detlef Gottlieb, a practitioner, ∞ Magdalena Catharina Henriette née Seelemeier. Lived in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, since about 1863. A brother in Victoria : Adolph.	MEX
Cramer, Joergen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cramer, Peter Petersen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Cravak, Ludwig Carl Friedrich	* 1850	sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schmueser (?). He emigrated to Jutland (Jylland), Denmark, with his parents in or about 1853.	DEN
Cravak, Johann Christian Friedrich		He emigrated to Jutland (Jylland), Denmark, with his family in or about 1853. ∞ Schmueser (?), Catharina Margaretha. A son : Ludwig Carl Friedrich.	DEN
Cravak, Johann Friedrich Heinrich	* 1852	sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schmueser (?). He emigrated to Jutland (Jylland), Denmark, with his parents in or about 1853.	DEN
Cremers, Heinrich Ludwig Johann	* 1860	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Born in St. Petersburg, Russia. A certain Cremers, Ludwig, lived in New York in 1888, address : 104 East 81 <sup>st</sup> St.	???
Creon, Hinrich		sof Johann Daniel ∞ Magdalena née Springer.	USA

Creon, Johann Daniel		sof Johann Daniel ∞ Magdalena née Springer. Temporarily in the USA (1850 'ies).	USA
Creon, John Henry William	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Creutzfeldt		See Kreutzfeldt and Kruetzfeldt.	
Crohn, Christian Jacobsen	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Crohn, Friedrich William	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Crompton, de, Evans	* 1820	sof James de Crompton. Captain in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. English. He emigrated to South Africa but later returned to Germany in 1869. ∞ Hake, von, NN.	SAF
Cronemeyer, Anna (Anna Ida Johanna)	* 1886	dof Heinrich August ∞ Ida née Stein. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Cronemeyer, Fritz (Fritz Heinrich Eberhard)	* 1888	sof Heinrich August ∞ Ida née Stein. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. He emigrated together with his sister Louise.	USA
Croninger, Hans Christian Daniel	* 1861 28 Nov	sof Christian Bernhard ∞ Catharina Gertrude née Meislahn Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Croninger, aka Croninga ?, Christian Bernhard	* 1820 26 Dec	sof Johann Bernhard, a tanner, ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Rehder. He died in New York before 1874, father of eight.	USA
Crudup, Adolf Paul		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Missing after a battle in Guayaquil, in Peru or Brazil.	SAM
Crull, (Croll,) Hermann Johann Joachim	* 1845	Saddler. Destination : Cleveland, Ohio. Relatives there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Cruse, Johann Joachim Heinrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Cruse, Hans Wilhelm Hermann		sof Johann Christian ∞ Margaretha Christiane née Piening. Merchant and consul in Bordeaux, France. ∞ Raake, Emma.	FRA
Cruse, Adolph (Johannes Christian Moritz Adolph)		A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was probably absent then.	???
Cruse, Claus Detlef	* 1862 3 Sep.	Son of Friedrich Cruse and Magdalena Christina Koester. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Cruse, Heinrich (Andreas Heinrich Hinrich)	* 1863	sof Heinrich (Johann Hinrich Friedrich) ∞ Maria née Roeschmann. His father imported coal from England. The senior wanted his son to be his England-side leg. His emigration was intended for the year 1880.	GBR
Cruse, Minna Magdalena	~ 1835	Probably from Seester. Married, lived in Sweden.	SWE
Cruys, Henriette	~ 1823	dof Henning Christoph ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Caspers. ∞ Claussen, Hans Georg, a lithographer in Copenhagen.	DEN
Cudnachowsky, Anton	* 1866	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Potter. Last known residence : Osterrade.	???
Cumbert, Johann	~ 1834	Laborer. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Cumme, aka Liebich, Hermann Adolf	* 1860 29 June	Son of Friederike Liebich and Ernst Adolf Cumme. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Cumme, Theodor Walter	* 1870 Oct.	sof Berthold (Bechthold) Theodor Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Stueve. He emigrated in 1887. From around Husum.	USA
Cunz, Ludwig Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1849	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1872 in Germany. He was still wanted for desertion in 1892. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Curdts, Johannes Otto	* 1859	sof Johann Otto ∞ Abel née Carstens.	USA

Curiel, Alexander	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Furrier.	USA
Curow, Friedrich Ernst Carl Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Curs, Heinrich Christian	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Curt, Hans Johann	* 1867	Son of Sophia Catharina Sach and Jacob Curt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He could not do service as he died as an infant in 1869.	???
Curth, Henning Christian	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Curth, Magdalena (Magdalena Dorothea)	~ 1817	Wife of Wulf Wohler. See there.	USA
Curts, aka Cords, Johann Friedrich	* 1827	sof Jacob Friedrich 1.∞ Elsabe née Tiedemann. In Copenhagen, serving in the army.	DEN
Cuvie, Ferdinand August	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and wanted for desertion. Butcher.	???
Cyriaks, Georg Gustav	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Cyriaks, Johann Christian	* 1870 20 Jan.	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Henriette Elsabea Magdalena née Dede. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Czaikowski, Franz Lazarus	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher. Last known inland residence : Hadersleben.	???
Czajkowski, Franz	* 1852	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. From Posen.	USA
Czapracki, Joseph	* 1861	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Czekalla, Johann	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Czendlowsky, Paul Hermann Max	* 1869	He left his unit in 1890 or one or two years earlier than that, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried (in 1891) for desertion and found guilty. Absent then.	???
Czendlowsky, Selma Amalia		Seamstress. She emigrated to Amsterdam in or before 1890.	NET
Czerwinski, Paul Peter	* 1865	Sailor. Tried (in 1890) for and found guilty of desertion. Absent. He jumped ship in Melbourne in March 1889.	AUS
Czikowsky, Reinhold Max Johannes	* 1857	Mechanic or locksmith. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. He emigrated to America around 1884, with his wife.	USA
Czommer, Johann	* 1867 * 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Master-tailor. Last known inland residence : Wesselburen.	???